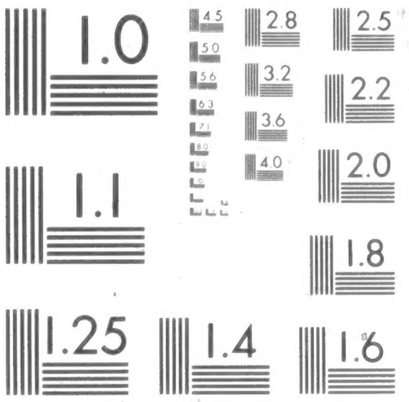
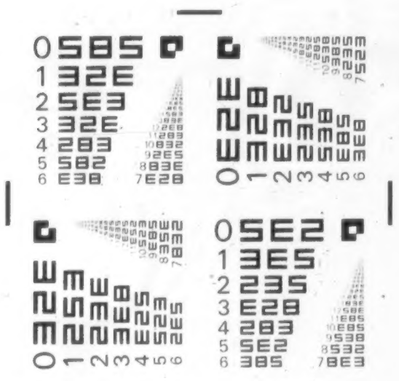

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
THE
★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 203

Connecticut

Second Regiment
Ph - Q

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 - Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
. Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838).
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Phelps' Regt

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 1836 D.C.

See also

2 Conn.

Abijah Phelps

Sup, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Copyist.

8 | 2 | Conn.

Abigat Chelps

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Abijah Phelps

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 81.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1, 17 80

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) Copyist.

2 Conn.

Capt. [illegible]'s [illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]

2 Conn.

Inft., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Copyist.

Private Phelps

Pay, 2nd Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the 2nd Connect Regt Commandd by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay table, 17 .

From, July 1, 1780.

To, Dec. 7, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 Months, 2 Days.

Pay Pr Month, Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 3 3 Dollars, 70 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548*d*)

C Chandler

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Abijah Phelps
Pvt Capt Hart's Co.

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term till Dec 31, 1780

Casualties Discharged 3rd Dec, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 233

Pagan

Copyist.

2391

Ct. St. Court

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Signed Signed

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12	3	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & P. 4360/96.

See also .....

2 Conn.

Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2 Conn.

David Phelps

Sergt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Appointed May 21, 17 .

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 x 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

7 | 2 | **Conn.**

Sergt. Timo. Phelps

Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ - 12 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ - - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

David Phelps

Sergt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1 , 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 1777.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2 £. 8 s.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £. 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps.

Sgt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £. 8 S.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt. Parsons Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment | Apr 21, 1777

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged apr 21, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1864, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P. 136,786.

Vol. 4 page 226

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

1st | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 11.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17 12.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gillman

(543) *Copyist.*

	2	Conn.

Daniel Chipman

Capt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 / to Dec 1 , 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 21 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt , { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10 , 1777.

Appointed Apr 21 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallen

(543) Copyist.

(4) | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gibbens

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Appears with the rank of Serg't on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt David Parsons' Company In the 2nd Connecticutt Battallian.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 7 . 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years, 3 years

In the Field, In the Field

On Command,

In the Genl Horspital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

E Mecorkle

(555) *Copyist.*

P 2 **Conn.**

Edward Phelps

Sergt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ s d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Register

P. 2 Conn.

David Phelps

Sergt., Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec'r, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid January, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 .s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibbes

(545) *Copyist.*

P. 2 **Conn.**

David Phelps

Sergt, { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3£

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sergt, { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 £.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

2 Conn.

Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Serg't, { Capt. David Parsons' Company, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Wise

(545) Copyist.

2 Conn.

Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

David Parsons

Sam'l, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Sherman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 17 78.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 8 8 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. P. Wolcott

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

David Sheibs

Serg't, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2, £. 8. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibbes,

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't. from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid April, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

David Pelbs

Sgt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't. from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Feby , 1778.
Commencement of time	Feby 1 , 17 .
Commencement of pay	, 17 .
To what time paid	Mch 1 , 17 .
Pay per month	8 dollars
Time of service	
Whole time of service	1 Month
Subsistence	
Amount	2 £. 8. s.
Amt. of pay and subsistence	
Pay due to sick, absent	

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

C P | 2 | Conn.

David Fuller

Sgt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17 79.

Appointed Apr 21, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | 2 | **Conn.**

Levi Knight

Sgt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed April 21, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1778.

Appointed Apr 21, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallaison

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

David Parsons

Capt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the Battn of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed April 21, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellerson

Copyist.

Cp | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed May 21, 1777.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gillerson

(543) Copyist.

(P) | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

C P | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in a Connecticut Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gattenson

(543) *Copyist.*

(1) | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in a Connecticut Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

J. Patterson

Copyist.

(9) | 2 | Conn.

David Knelp's

Sgt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated April 2, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not Fortified

Gilbert

(543) Copyist.

(P | 2 | Conn.

David Wells

Sgt, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick list

Fullerton

(543) Copyist.

C | . 2 | Conn.

Daniel Frazier

Sgt, { Capt. David Parsons' Company, in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21 , 17 .

Appointed May 21 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

Tilson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

David Pinckpal

Sergt, { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connectient Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 30 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gilbert

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sergt., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 10 dollars

Subsistence 6 £

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sergt, { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 10 dollars

Subsistence 6 £.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

(S. | 2 | **Conn.**

David Phelps.

Sept. 1, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... September, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept'r 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct'r 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount £ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks

.....

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sergt. X, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 79.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 4 3/3 dollars

Amount 4 £. 8 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Clerk

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... Aug.t 1, 17 .

Pay per month ..... 10 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service ..... 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 3 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Phil. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount 3 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co, Colonel Butler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 3 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(545)

Name [illegible]

Rank Sergt., Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible].

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

David Fuller

Sgt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Aug 21, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Sept 1780

Patterson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14 , 1779.

Appointed Oct 21 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command North Hadam

C. Allerson

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | Conn.

David Crain

Capt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3 , 1779.

Appointed Apr 21 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Apr 21, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallaudet

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 21, 1777.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

David Parsons

Capt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 21, 1777.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue

Peterson

Copyist.

(9) | 2 | Conn.

David Welles

Sgt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed April 21, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stetson

(543) *Copyist.*

	2	Conn.

David Parsons

Capt. David Parsons, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated from 11, 17 77.

Appointed Apr 21, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dis'd in Camp

Millard

Copyist.

David Pinkard

Sgt , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777.

Roll dated May 15 , 1778.

Appointed Oct 21 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gilleau

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed Oct 21, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Per Commd Hartle Rec'd

Gilbertson

(543) *Copyist.*

David Phelps

Lyt , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Roll dated March 6 , 1779.

Appointed Oct 21 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough March 11/79 by Col. Bradley 20 Days.

Gallerson

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Capt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1 , 1779.

Appointed Aug 22 21 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sergt., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connectient Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time	Mar 1, 17
Commencement of pay	17
To what time paid	Apl 1, 17
Pay per month	10 dollars
Time of service	1 Month
Whole time of service	
Subsistence	10
Amount	20 dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence	
Pay due to sick, absent	
Casualties	
Remarks	

W. W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sergt., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January, 1780.

Commencement of time January 1, 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid Feby 1, 17..

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount 2 0 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties —

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

(.)

	2	Conn.

David Parks

Sgt , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1780.

Roll dated May 1 , 1780.

Appointed Aug 21 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Oct 21st 1780.

C Gilbert

Copyist.

1st | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

1st, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 21, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allison

(543) *Copyist.*

(P) | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated March 1, 1780.

Appointed April 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at the Lines

Patterson

Copyist.

(543)

1st | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Sgt , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1780 .

Roll dated Feb 2 , 1780 .

Appointed Oct 21 , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Command 21 Jan'y 1780

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

David Phelps

Serg't, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll August 1st

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

~~of~~ May and July, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

C. P. W. Gibbs

(545) Copyist.

2392

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also ..

C | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Shipe

Cpl., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 81.

Roll dated Nov 6, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

V | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 8 1.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 8 1.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S V Needham

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Hughes

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept. 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

(1) | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Capt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 18, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M^os

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

"P" | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Sholpes

Cpl., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 5 2.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Duration.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 29, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sur Clerk

Copyist.

1 | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Cpl., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 27, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dura.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 10, 82

Alterations since last muster Promoted June 26

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

J. McCutchan
Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Chapman

1st, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dittu

Time since last muster or enlistment May 2, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

H'Neal Adams
Copyist.

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 81.

Roll dated May 23, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 M A

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

H McClellan

(543) Copyist.

1 | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Sheffield

1781, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1781.

Roll dated Oct. 20, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1, 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Sol., { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Maryland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Woodcham

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Maryland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumeeh ann

Copyist.

( ) | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Chapman

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated May, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D/W

Time since last muster or enlistment Jun 24 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Jno. Peck Adam
Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Shelps

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated May 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment War

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S. Needham
Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 25, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sturdevant
Copyist.

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Cpl., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sworn to Needham

Copyist.

2303

Mrs. Nash

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Co. C. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. of Pen. H.

See also _____

P | 2 | Conn.

Josh Phelps

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List of Officers

of the late Col° Charles Webb's Reg[t] who have served since the first of Jan[y], 1777, to the Present Day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... 1st Octob[r], 17 .

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Promoted, ..., 17 77.

Resigned, ..., 17 .

Died, March 19, 1778.

Captivated, ..., 17 .

To what Promoted, 2nd Lieut.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

13

(545*m*)

C. Saunders

Copyist.

(P 2 from

Noah Phelps

Capt.

Appears on a

Memorandum

as shown below.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July 1. 1777 Five Teams
belonging to Capt. Noah Phelps
Company stopt Carting Fryday
27th June, and began again July *

* Cancelled

Number of record:

32

(5457)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Pratt's Prince

Enr.

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan , 1777

Term

Casualties Killed Mar 6 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 136.786.

Vol..... page 226

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

(4) | 2 | Conn.

Noah Phelps

Ensign, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated August, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gillerson

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Noah Phelps

Ens., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 £

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

(P) | 2 | Conn.

North Parish

Ensign, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 10 , 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1 , 17 77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gilbertson

(543) *Copyist.*

P. 2 **Conn.**

Noah Phelps

Cons., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 £.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

2 Conn.

Moses Phelps.

Pvt., Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, , 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1 , 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 1777.

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

2 Conn.

Capt. Chelps

Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time 24 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4 | 2 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fullerton

Copyist.

(y) | 2 | **Conn.**

North Windsor

East, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gillette

(543) *Copyist.*

(Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C | 2 | Conn.

Stan Fraser

Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned — , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Clerk Present

Copyist.

2 Conn.

Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

(P | 2 | Conn.

(North Sheffs.

Lt, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

P. | 2 | Conn.

Noah Phelps

Lieut, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feby , 1778.

Commencement of time Feby 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid March 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 2/ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount 8 £. 2 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Noah Phelps

Sergt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid December 16, 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 16 days

Subsistence

Amount £1 Buy 4s 6s. 4 1/2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

(5) | 2 | Conn.

Noah Phelps

17 , { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned — , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died March 11th 1778.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Noah Pielps

Lieut., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll for extra

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

~~of~~ Pay ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 L. 2 s. ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A. W. Greene

(545) Copyrid.

2394

Phelps Silas

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Phelps Silas

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.O.P. 4-5-47-88

See also _____

2 Conn.

Silas Olcott

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P 2 **Conn.**

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4 0 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 8 0 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Ezekiel Bacon Chapman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Elias Preis

Co. Manning Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Mar 21, 1777.

Term Star

Casualties Corp. 1 May 80
Lgt. 1 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls on the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 17[illegible], to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25[illegible]—R. & P. 456,786.

Vol.....4..... page 226

Ragan

(575)

Copyrt.

S | 2 Conn.

Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

(S | 2 Conn.

(Silas Sheldon.

Pt. , { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Oct, 17 7.

Commencement of time from (Oct, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 30 June, 17 .

Pay per month Eight

Time of service

Whole time of service Twelve (12

Subsistence

Amount (Eight, $ 8 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Wilcox

2 Conn.

(, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

2 Conn.

For, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of _____, 17__

Time of enlistment _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

P. | 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt. , { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

P. **2 Conn.**

Silas Phelps

Pvt. , { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] , 1777.

Roll dated Sept 16 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

Northfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyed.

(P. | **2 Conn.**

(Silas Phelps

(Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 21 , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Tibbets

(543) *Copyist.*

P. 2 Conn.

Silas Sharpe

(P.V., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible] 1777.

Roll dated [illegible] 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Silas Platts

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten acknowledge to have received the whole of our subsistance due from the time of our Inlistment, till we join'd the Reg[t] under the command of Colo. C. Webb.

"Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

August 10, 1778.

Silas Platts

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Allen Phelps

Appears with the rank of Sol^r on a

Roll

of the Names & Remarks of Capt Wm Manning's Company, Second Connecticutt Battalion Commanded by Lt Col^o Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Septr 1 . 1778 .

Commissin^d , 17 .

Term Servis:

D. W., 3 Yrs

3 year,

10 Months,

In the Field, on Field

On Command,

In the Genl Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Private Silas Whelpley

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17[7]78.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Chapman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1776.

Commencement of time March, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid March, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4 2.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Stinman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Jas Tracy

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17/8.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay &c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Apl ....., 1778.

Commencement of time Apl 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 2 **Conn.**

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 11 July, 17 .

Pay per month £3 6s 8d

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount Whole Sum £2 6 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) Copyist.

2 Conn.

Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

2 Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Whitford

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Lieut. Col. Sherman's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17..

Commencement of pay , 17..

To what time paid [illegible], 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T.S. [illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Phelps

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion commanded by Isaac Sherman, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

2 **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 5 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P. 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P. 2 **Conn.**

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Thomas

Copyist.

P. | 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ... Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Tibbon

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | Conn.

Silas Principal

Pvt.; { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Thorn

Copyist.

P. | 2 Conn.

Silas Pierpo.

Pvt. | Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt. | Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

D. H. Kerr

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt. X, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Sibley

(543) *Copyist.*

P 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur'g war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

P. | 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated [illegible], 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ____, 1778.

Roll dated July 20, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. H. Sutton

(543) *Copyist.*

P. 2d Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 5th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P. 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jany 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Silas Sheldon

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 1 6s 2d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

P. 2 **Conn.**

Silas Phelps

Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17/9.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 S 0 D 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Stinman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

2 Conn.

Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[1] This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 0

Amount of the whole [illegible] 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P 2 | Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17[illegible].

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount at the above rate

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 dollar

Amount of the whole $.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Chapman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(345) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 "

Amount 16 2/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P. 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Reding Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P. 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Reading March 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Col Comd. Horse-
rack 3d March 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

P. 2 Conn.

Silas Pierpoint

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Prin'd Warrant R.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

P. 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp West Point Nov 3, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Sch[illegible]

Copyist.

P. **2 Conn.**

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlo Nov 20th 20 days pr Hunt[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W W Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | Conn.

Silas Pierpe

Pvt., { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Sept 30 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

P. 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P. 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Camp Highlands of Hudson

Roll dated June 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'l, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Cromford May 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P. 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd Nov 26 20 day by Gov Hunting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Lenox

Copyist.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Chipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

J' | 2 | Conn.

Silas Phelps

Corp'l, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ; 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 0

Amount 1 3 4/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

1 01 [illegible]

Copyist.

P. **2 Conn.**

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

[signature]

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present or accounted for

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

A. A. Gibson,

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

1 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

P. 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Sgt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Town Col[o] 24 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Lakin

Copyist.

P. 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Sgt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

(P. **2 Conn.**

Silas Phelps

Corp'l, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted July 11 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benonl Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Eaton

(543) *Copyist.*

P. 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Sgt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Thorne

(543) *Copyist.*

P. 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Sgt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of .. Aug , 1780.

Roll dated Sept 15 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson.

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Sgt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Corp., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..., 1780.

Roll dated ..., 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

Corp'l { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P. 2 Conn.

Silas Phelps

corp'l, Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Tebbets

(543) *Copyist.*

P. **2 Conn.**

Silas Pierpoint

Corp'l, { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Silas Phelps

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for an Extra months

~~of~~ pay not dated , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Time of service

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount £2 1s 2d .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T Pruan

(545) *Copyist.*

0186

2395

Philip Jeremiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Philip Jeremiah

2396

Philips, Philip

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, Phillip

2307

Phillips, Wm.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inv'd Inv'd

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. of P. 4367 M.

See also .....

P 2 Conn.

Jeremy Philips.

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 20 '77.

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | Conn.

Jeremiah Philips

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month (1) Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | Conn.

Jermiy Phillips

Pvt. , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | Conn.

Jeremiah Philips

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month (2) Dollars 6⅔

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

2 Conn.

Jeremiah Philips

Pvt , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc Master

Copyist.

P | 2 Conn.

Jeremiah Philips

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 . .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month,

Subsistence

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted 1st

P 2 | Conn.

Jeremiah Phillips

Pvt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr Mitchell

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Jeremiah Phillips

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to (D)ec 1, 1777.

Roll dated (D)ec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks On Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

543 *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Jeremy Phillips

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

J. Taylor

Copyist.

P | 2 **Conn.**

Jeremiah Phillips

Pvt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment May 25, 17 .

Commencement of time from Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Tinkham

Copyist.

Jeremiah Phillips

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Time of enlistment May 25, 17 .

Commencement of time from Jan'y 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Jan'y 10, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 Days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 0-12-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 8 months man discharg'd Jan'y 7

Remarks:

Jon'a Smith and

P | 2 | Conn.

Jerem^h Phillips

Pvt. , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 25 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged

J. Taylor

543 *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Jeremiah Phelps
Pvt. Coleridge Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 20, 1775.

Term 8 mo

Casualties discharged Jan. 1776

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 456,786.

Vol. 4, page 226

Roll Jan

Copyist.

2398

Phillips Family

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Index Index

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Phillips Phillips

——————, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 24, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y. 10 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543) *Copyist.*

3	2 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Philip Phillips

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 30, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dem. D. Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 2 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Philip Phillips

, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 17 81 .

Roll dated , 17 81 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Must 2 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543) *Copyist.*

Philip Phillips

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transf. to Capt. Phillips' Co.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

_____
Copyist.

[illegible]
[illegible] Stratford
[illegible], 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 1782.

Roll dated [illegible] 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible] 23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

(5-3)

Pvt. | 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 82.

Roll dated ..... , 17 82.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs. or during the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... 2 mos.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

2
(2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

..... | 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

..... Copyist.

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Philips, Philip

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, Phillip

2470

Phinney, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant, Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phinney, John

2-81

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____ .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Mowry

Sgt, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

1 | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Pomeroy

Sgt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 24, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

John Phinney

Sgt, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1781.

Roll dated [illegible] 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

1 | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Phinney

Sgt, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Chesterfield, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

1 | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Pomeroy

3 Sgt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 178[illegible].

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1781.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Furlough, Guard,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781,) | Conn.

Jephtha Kinney

Sgt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Present. Joined.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Paid.

(543)

Copyist.

---Sgt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17 .

Roll dated ..., 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

[illegible] Pfenning

Sgt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Samuel Thurston

Sept , { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1782.

Roll dated Camp Co , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. Cont.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 2 3 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

	2 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Q. Row Pl. Infantry

Sept., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

P | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

John Pinney

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Clerk

(543)

Copyist.

K' | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Flannery

Sgt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1781.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Calvin Phinney

Sgt , { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Nov. , 1782 .

Roll dated Dec. 6 . 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment (Nov. 1 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

[illegible] Hinman

Sgt , { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] , 1783.

Roll dated [illegible] , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Flannery

Sgt ; { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1783.

Roll dated March 1st , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment June 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

1 | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Flemming

Sgt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

K' | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

John Phinney

Sgt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

2-02

Phleming. James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fleming. James

Rev. War
2402-a 2403

(D.)
Pierce, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Plummer, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

(D.)
Pierce, Daniel,

2403.a

Pierce, Abner

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Abner

2453 b

Pierce, Abner

2, Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Abner

1093

Pierce, Aaron

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Aaron

Previous Number
2404.2

2404

Pierce, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Daniel

Pen Number
2405a 2405

Green, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W.P. 4367.F.

See also

2 Conn.

Robert Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed May 1, 17 .

Commencement of time [illegible] 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ =

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

John Deiret

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P 2 **Conn.**

John Perce

pvt. (Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
" (Charles Webb's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ :

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

2 Conn.

[illegible]

1st L., Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month £[illegible]

Time of service [illegible] month.

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount £[illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

P. 2 Conn.

John Perce

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 1777.

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 2 | Conn.

John Peirce

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

John Pierce

P. Parsons Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged May 1, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts, under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 136,750.

Vol. 6, page 226

Pagan

(575) *Copyist.*

Tim Pine

Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist.

C P | 2 | Conn.

(C P)

John Price

Lt , { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1 , 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

(P) | 2 | Conn.

John Peirce

Lt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10 , 1777.

Appointed May 1 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Gilbreath

(543) Copyist.

(P) | 2 | **Conn.**

Pvt. Silas Price

Pvt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1777.

Roll dated August , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Gilbert Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Colin Parker

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt David Parsons' Company In the 2nd Connecticutt Battallian.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years, 3 Years

In the Field, On the Field

On Command,

In the Genl Horspital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

C. Chandler

(555) *Copyist.*

2 Conn.

Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

P. 2 Conn.

John Parce

Pvt., Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month . 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.1.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Mann.

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | Conn.

John Perce

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 1 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo. 1 d.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Inº Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

(P.) | 2 **Conn.**

John Price

Pvt. Co., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 Continental

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months 16 days

Subsistence

Amount $13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | Conn.

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay &c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

John Pierce

, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Sherman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 2 | Conn.

John Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

John Pierce

1778, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Edson

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

John Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby , 17 7 8 .

Commencement of time Feby 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid March 1 , 17

Pay per month, 1 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

John Parce

Pvt. C, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gibson

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

J.

Pvt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

John Pierce

Pvt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Sept 1 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1 ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty .....

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | Conn.

John Pierce

Pvt. 1, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Cond with yes Fatigue party

Jatterson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

John Pierces

Pt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Patterson

Copyist.

(P | 2 | Conn.

John Pierce

(Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

J Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

(4) | 2 | Conn.

John Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in a Connecticut Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

P	2	Conn.

Pvt. Pierce

Pvt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Company in a Connecticut Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778.

Roll dated June 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: No Guard

Patterson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

John Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gibbenson

(543) *Copyist.*

C P | 2 | Conn.

John Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated April 2, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Gilleson

(543) *Copyist.*

(y) | 2 | Conn.

John Pierce

Pvt. C., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm.

Gilbert

(543) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Wm Lee

Capt. | Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed May 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co Command

Patterson

(548) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 **Conn.**

John Pearce

Pvt., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 y. 1 m. 1 d.

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 11 dollars 66 2/3 cts.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Silas Pearce

Pvt., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service 10 dollars

Subsistence 5 f

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

John Pearce

Pvt., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Oct, 1779.
Commencement of time	Oct 1, 17
Commencement of pay	, 17
To what time paid	Nov 1, 17
Pay per month	6 2/3 dollars
Time of service	
Whole time of service	1 Month.
Subsistence	10 dollars
Amount	5 £.
Amt. of pay and subsistence	
Pay due to sick, absent	
Casualties	
Remarks	

(545) Copyist.

P. 2 **Conn.**

John Pearce

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... September, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid Oct 1, 17..

Pay per month 1 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 5 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

John Penrice

Pvt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 1 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 11/3 dollars

Amount 3 £ 1 S. 4 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

John Pearce

Pvt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July , 1779.

Commencement of time July 1 , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1 , 17

Pay per month 1 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

John Pearce

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount L. F.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

John Pearce

Pvt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Co , Colonel Butler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May , 1779.

Commencement of time May 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1 , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount 2. £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

2 Conn.

Name of Soldier

Rank, Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

(P) | 2 | Conn.

(N) Connecticut

Capt. | Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... Dec ..., 1779.

Roll dated ... June 21 ..., 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ... May 1 ..., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command since 25th June

Gibbs

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Private Trace

Sgt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Friday 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Allen

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | 2 | Conn.

Tim Pearce

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

John Pearce

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces; commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Settlement

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

John Pearce

Pt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 24 May 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Camp Guard

Gd Stillwell

Copyist.

(P | 2 | Conn.

(Tit Perce

Pvt. Co., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Fatigue

Peterson

Copyist.

(P) | 2 | Conn.

John Parsons

Pvt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1777.

Roll dated July 1 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Camp Field

Gallerson

(543) Copyist.

9 | 2 | Conn.

John Lucas

Pvt 1, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1779.

Roll dated June 11 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Gillerson
Copyist.

D | 2 | Conn.

D.

[illegible]

Capt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

9 | 2 | Conn.

Sam Wiseel

Pt , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1779.

Roll dated April 2 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1 , 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Genl Huntington 2d March for 20 days

Gillman

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | Conn.

Tim Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Furman's Regt 4/79 20 days Col° Bradley

Patterson

Copyist.

Thos Lacee

Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, , 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1 , 1779.

Appointed , , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Atterson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

John Pearse

Pvt., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connectient Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Apl 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 1 0

Amount 1 6 dollars 6 Connecticth

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. H. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

John Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time January 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Feby 1, 17

Pay per month 1 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 11 60/90 dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. M. Pitkin

(545)

Copyist.

( ) | 2 | **Conn.**

Silas Parsons

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated May 1, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 1st 1780

C. Tillinghast

Copyist.

John Pierce

Pvt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 17 80 .

Roll dated April 1 , 17 80 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1 , 17 77 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist.

9 | 2 | Conn.

John Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated March 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Gin'd. at the Lines

J. Gillerson

(543) Copyist.

	2	Conn.

John Pearce

Pvt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y , 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd Jan'y 25-

G S Allison

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

John Pierce

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll an extra

of the organization named above for, ~~the~~ months

~~of~~ Pay Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

3405 2

Pierce, Noah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Noah

2406-a. 2406 Pension number S.C. W.C.

Kirk, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Kirk | Kirk

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 1st

See also .....

P 2 Conn.

Wm Peirce

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

2 Conn.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

P. 2 **Conn.**

Wm Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 3 £.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Gatherson

(545)

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

Wm Pierce

Sgt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 2/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Pattison

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

, Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

William Pierce

Pvt. Mills Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feb ', 17 7

Term 3 yrs D.

Casualties Granted by resn
Drills Sept 7

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 156,786.

Vol ....4..... page 226

Ragan

Copyist.

(575)

Sheet 2

Pierman, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierman, Joseph

Pierson, Nathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierson, Nathan

Pierson, Paul

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private (Private)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

(2) Pierson, Paul

2409

Illinois Infantry

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Soldiers

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathan Parsons

——— ———, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 26, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y. 8 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Copyist.

5 | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathan Parsons

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 23, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y. 4 Y. Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 24/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathan Farrow

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1782.

Roll dated [illegible], 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathan Everson

_____, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... June , 17 82 .

Roll dated July 2 . 17 82 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543) *Copyist.*

Nathan Pierson

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist.

9	2 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Nathan Fierons

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept. [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. & War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1781.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathan Parsons

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathan Perrow

, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1782 .

Roll dated Nov. 30 , 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 30th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist.

C | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathan Kirtons

Pvt. ---, { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1782.

Roll dated Dec. , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Copyist.

C	2 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Nathan Pierson

Pvt., { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated 28th Dec., 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. [illegible] 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543) *Copyist.*

Nathan Pierson

_____, { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17[illegible].

Roll dated 1st March, 17[illegible].

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 25, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathan Pierson

Pvt., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

[illegible]

Copyist.

F | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathan Pierson

Pvt., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated 2d May, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 25, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Copyist.

2410

Rev. War

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Paul Parsons

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 26, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y. 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Copyist.

B | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Paul Farrow

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated May 2d, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 7 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 26/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties D, the Time Joined Fort

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Copyist.

_____, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist.

---, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. Pierce's

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist.

Paul Parsons

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M. Inc.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Copyist.

7	2 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Paul Ferris

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 5 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist.

Enos Ferris

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mo. 2 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Col. Swift

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] Dec. 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

	2 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment: [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Coletax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Paul Persons

, { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 17[illegible] .

Roll dated [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Paul Parson

Pvt., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated Dec. 4th, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 Mos.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Paul Parsons

Pvt., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated 2 Mar, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543) Copyist.

2-11

Pinney, Ebenezer

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinney, Ebenezer

2-12-1

Pinney, Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinney, Isaac

ii

2-13

Finding Officer

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rank | Name

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. I. B. 43 F. 7 S.

See also .....

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17

Roll dated 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of . . . 17 .

Roll dated . . . 17 .

Appointed . . 17 .

Commissioned . . 17 .

Enlisted . . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of 17

Roll dated.

Appointed

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Rolled from

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Regt. commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of [illegible] 1780.

Roll dated [illegible] 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Ebenezer Finney
P, Ginckley Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 20, 1780.

Term. 6 mo.

Casualties discharged 13 Dec. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ..., page 233

[575] *Copyist.*

Ebenezer Perkins

Capt, 4th Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the 2nd Connect Regt Comman[d] by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Fort-dale, 17 .

From, July 20, 1780.

To, Dec. 13, 1780.

Time of Service, 4 Months, 23 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 31 Dollars, 70 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5484)

Copyist.

2d Lt

Surgeon Asst

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corp Co C Sergt Co C

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	3
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	3	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. P. 43, 78

See also .....

F 2 Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 25, 17 .

Commencement of time from Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc Kinstry

(545) Copyist.

P 2 | Conn.

Isaac Finney

Co. Pl. | Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month,

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ " "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

(545) Copyist.

(f) 2 **Conn.**

Isaac Finney.

2 "Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Regt commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month - 7⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month,

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

P | 2 Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month,

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ : : 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

2d Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month (2) dollars 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. S11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

2nd Corpl., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month (2) Dollars 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 8'4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Capt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

543 *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaa Pinney

Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated (D)ec 24, 1777.

Appointed Jan 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan 25th, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Corp'l., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed Jany 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copy'st.

(543)

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney
Corp. Baldridge's Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan. 25, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Promoted Serg. Oct. 1778. Transfd to Capt Lieut

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1776, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 136.786.

Vol ....4...., page 226

Pagan

(575) Copyist.

EB. 20.
37153989
1896.

Butlers &c.
Discharges
Jan 25. '96

P 2 **Conn.**

Isaac Pinney

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Time of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time from Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Feb , 17 .

Pay per month 4 ℔

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 ℔

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

(545) *Copyist.*

P 2 Conn.

Horace Seymour

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible] 23, 17[illegible].

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

2 Conn

Captain Sherman's

ff, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778.

Roll dated , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sergt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., in the 2d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated (2)Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Stafford since Oct 5th. Transfer'd to the Col's Company

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Penney

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick at Stafford Oct 5

J. Taylor

(513) Copy.346.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3 , 1778.

Appointed Jan 25 , 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sergt { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

(543)

J. Taylor
Capt.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sergt., Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the State of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 25, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sergt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Corporal

(543)

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Commissioner

(543)

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlough

J. Taylor

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sergt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Furlow

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

543

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Tinney

Corpl., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21 , 1778.

Appointed Jan 25 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

J. Taylor
Copyist.

Capt. , { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Isaac [illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

P 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sergt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month (2) dollars 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, Absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

P **2 Conn.**

Isaac Pinnel

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount whole off Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due for sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Furnished

(345) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Finney

Sergt, Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. Money £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Will Marshall

P 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778.

Commencement of time July 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1 , 17 .

Pay per month in Dollars 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

C | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Kinney

Sergt, | Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount whole of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Pinkard

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sergt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount £2. 05'8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month in Dollars 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £2, 5's 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 D Dollars 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2, 08'8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sergt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1778 .

Commencement of time from Feb 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Mch 1 , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2. 5' 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

- (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll one

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month Sr Extraordinary Pay

of Feb 17 , 1778 .

Commencement of time from Dec. 29 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Jan 29 , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

(545) Copyist.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyrt.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned . 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2 Conn.

, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Isaac Pierce

Sgt., Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Isaac Finney

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed Jan 25, 17 7.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P. Lawrence

(543) *Copyist.*

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Copyist.

2 **Conn.**

Sgt. ..... { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 177 .

Roll dated ..... , 177 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pierce

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Ames Walbridge's Company of the 2d Connecticutt Battallion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Term of Servis:

D. W.,

3 years, 3 years

In the Field, On the Field

On Commnd,

In the Genl Horspitel,

Sick in the Cuntry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Tennen

Sgt., { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan 25, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month 25

Subsistence 1 5, 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 63 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

C P | 2 | Conn.

Elnathan Finney

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Simms

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tallerton

(545) Convict.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sgt, Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4-5 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

Isaac Finney

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

C. D. Hutchinson

Copyist.

Vt | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Finney

Sgt., Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n. commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pinney

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch , 1779.

Commencement of time Mch. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Peeler

Copyist.

2415

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Pinto

Conn. 6th Regt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Colonel Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1781.

Roll dated [illegible], 1781.

Appointed [illegible], 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

P | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Solomon Pinto

Ens^n, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & Apl, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 18, 1780.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 1th Company.

Wm Richards

(513) Copyist.

P. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Pinto

Capt. 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1781.

Roll dated [illegible] 2, 1781.

Appointed [illegible] 13, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(544) Copyist.

P | 2 2d Formation. 1781 | Conn.

Solomon Pinto

Enan, | Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1781.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 13 , 1780.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

McMichael

	2 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Solomon Pinto

Conn., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Roll dated July 3, 1781.

Appointed January, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature

(544) Copyist.

P | 2 (24 Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Pinto

Conn., | Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 12, 1780.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Pinto

Engr & Cov. , { 2d Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1781 .

Roll dated (Aug 2 , 1781 .

Appointed Mar. 18, 1780 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Pantin

(544) Copyist.

P | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Solomon Pinto

Conn., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 1780.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Pinto

Ens., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 26, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Jno Trumbull

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Private

Co., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

for Paid and

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Pinto

Conn. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated May 16, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment May 25/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyright.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Pinto.

Enos, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 32.

Roll dated July 2 3, 17 32.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16/32

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Smith a. f

(543) Copyright.

P | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Solomon Pinto

Conn. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment July 2 3/12

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Copyist.

P. | | Conn.

Solomon Pinto

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Camp Highlands Aug. 7, 1782.

2d Regiment.

Officer's Name, Solomon Pinto

When Commission'd as Ensign, March 12, 1780.

When Commission'd as 2d Lieutenant, ..., 17 .

When Commission'd as 1st Lieutenant, ..., 17 .

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, Stark. Hall promoted

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

30 Sitler

(548d) *Copyist.*

P | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Solomon Pinto

Conn. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug , 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 10 , 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Transferred

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Jno Trumbull

Copyist.

2 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

[illegible]

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 7th Company.

Copyist.

S. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Poole

Co. 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 13, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 13 1780

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

2 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Selmon Hide

Co. 2, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted 1 Sept. [illegible]

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Sinto

Enos, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Soloman Sinclair

Corp., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1781 & Jan , 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6, 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumcodham
Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Sinto

Ens^n, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1783 .

Roll dated March 13 , 1783 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Furlough.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sr Needham.

(543) *Copyist.*

(S) | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Sinto

Enlisted: { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumeedham

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Pinto

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the Officers in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... April ..... 1783.

Commissions, ... March 18 ..... 1780.

Remarks: ..... 2 Lieut. .....

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

C | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Sinto

Cmr, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

J. McLeakin
Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Pinto,

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

under the following heading:

"2d Connecticutt Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. H. Kinsley

Copyist.

P. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Pinto

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of 2d Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record.

18

J. B. Sitler

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

246

Eliz. Noah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enl'd. Disc'd.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein A.P. 4361 N.

Book Mark:

See also

, { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

..... , { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

, { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

[illegible], Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

(P) | 2 | Conn.

..... Cook Co.

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 60.

Roll dated ..... Dec 31, 17 60.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 31

Cook

Copyist.

D | 2 | Conn.

Capt. Pierce
C. Holcott Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 29, 1780.

Term 6 mos.

Casualties discharged Dec. 9, 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 234

Ragan

[575] Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pierce

Pvt, 7th Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the 2nd Connect Regt Commandd by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Nor Lake, 17 .

From, July 17, 1780.

To, Dec. 7, 1780.

Time of Service, 4 Months, 10 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 28 Dollars, 80 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

E. Chandler

Copyst.

2-1-

Pirkens, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sirkins, Daniel,

Perkins, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins, Daniel,

2-3

Post, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Post, Stephen

Sick & Wnd

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corrected Muster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sick & Wnd

2421

Revol. Srcs

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Revol. Recds

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

F | 2 | Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

Isaac Pollard

Capt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 9, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 11

Alterations since last muster

Joined Nov 1 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Daughters

(543) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Isaac Tolland

Capt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(513) [illegible]

Copyist.

F | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Isaac Tillard

pvt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Fort Trumbull, Mar 3, 1783.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

20 Feb / 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Conn

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J. C. Douglas *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Isaac Pollard

Sgt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 17 83.

Roll dated May 25, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J. Douglas *Copyist.*

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Isaac Ford

Pvt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17.

Roll dated , 17.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 21

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2-22

Pool, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pool, Daniel

2423.

Soldier's Card

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier's Record

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: N. 0. 4361, 62.

See also .....

F | 2 Conn.

John Pool's
Co. Col. Lee's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 29, 1779.
Fill 15 Jan 1780

Term

Casualties discharged
15 Jan. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ..., page 233

Pagan

Copyist.

, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

John Pool

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment. commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible] 29 , 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

2 **Conn.**

John Post

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 24, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 3 Jan 15 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Copyist.

C 2 Conn.

John Pool

Inft., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Jan 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Copyist.

2424

Soo Smith

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sol. Sol.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436-786

See also

P 2 Conn.

Timothy Poole

Private, (Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time from July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid to Aug. 1 17 .

Pay per month 40 Shil.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

545 Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17..

Roll dated ..... 17..

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

F | 2 | Comm.

Timothy Todd

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 17 .

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4 s 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Timothy Poole

Private, (Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time From Aug. 1. 17 .

Commencement of [illegible] 17 .

To what time paid to Sept. 1 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

545 *Copyist.*

P 2 | Conn.

Timothy Post

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment May 20, 17 .

Commencement of time Nov , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4/ 8

Time of service 1 month 12

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

2 Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay &c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Timothy Peal

Sergt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.[5]

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment May 20, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan , 17 .

Pay per month Lic &

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Post

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time Jan', 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 days

Subsistence

Amount £ 0 the 0 6 12 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 9

J. E. Danas

(545) Copyist.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543) Copyist.

2 Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of . 17 .

Roll dated . 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Pool

P. Finchley Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 2, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged Jan. 9. '78"

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1780, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. R. & P. 136.786.

Vol 4 page 276

Farar

(575)

Copyist.

2425

Jacob Card

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jacob Card

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Poole

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July , 1777.

Commencement of time July 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 0 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

O Emerson

(545) Copyied.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Post

Eri. Parker Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 22, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Jan 22, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1864, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)- R. & P. 436,786.

Vol ..4....., page 226

Ragan

(575) Copyist.

Daniel Poole

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service Three months

Subsistence

Amount of Cash [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time enlisted Jan. 22

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

C | 2 **Conn.**

Daniel Poole

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month .... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time of enlistment Jan. 27.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

E. Howell.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Poole

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(545) Copyist.

Samuel Root

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month .... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

Daniel Parker

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Jan 5, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not Named

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 **Conn.**

Daniel Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr 1 to Dec 1, 1775.

Roll dated Dec 1 , 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wm Powell

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

Daniel Pool,

Pvte., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Sept. ..... , 177 .

Roll dated ..... Sept. 10 , 177 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jan. 22 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Parker

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 22 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Daniel Poole

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 17 77.

Commencement of time Oct. , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 - Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Poole

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt Jonathan Parker's Company in the Second Connecticutt Battalion Commanded By Lt. Col^{o} Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 7 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years, 3 years

In the Field, in the field

On Command,

In the Gen^{ll} Hospitall,

Sick In the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Captain Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Poole

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

Daniel Cool

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb , 17 .

Pay per month .. 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Clothing £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

P | 2 Conn.

Daniel Pool

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month

~~of~~ Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Pool

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Apl ....., 1778.

Commencement of time Apl 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 4/ Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Pool

Pvt., { Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col. Sherman's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col. Sherman's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Pool

Pvt, { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Lieut. Col. Sherman's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Paij £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

Daniel Foot

Corp., { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month .... [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

Name [illegible]

Co. [illegible], { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month ... [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Poole

Pvt. { Capt. Parker's Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Sherman

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Poole

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Poole

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Butler's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Poole

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time Feby 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(545)

N. | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Pratt

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Sept. 1 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 24 ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or dis.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 **Conn.**

Daniel Poole

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Roll dated March 5 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Daniel Pool

Pvt., | Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Lt Sherman

(543) *Copyist.*

Daniel Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

F | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Pool

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut.Col.Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Sept 80, 17 77 .

Roll dated ..... Aug 4 , 17 78 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 22, 17 77 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Stafford furloughed by Genl Huntington June 18, 1778 for 45 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. Lucas

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Pool

Pat., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 21 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Poole

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

2 **Conn.**

Daniel Poole

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut.Col.Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 17 78.

Roll dated ..... Lexington, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jan 22 ....., 17 77 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Jas Tracy

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Poole

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Daniel Pond

Pvte., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

2 **Conn.**

Daniel Abel

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 17 78 .

Roll dated July 22 , 17 78 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. Trumbull

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | **Conn.**

Daniel Poole

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

(543) *Copyist.*

2 Conn.

Daniel Root

Corp., Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1774.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service ,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Poole

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollar

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(545) Copyist.

P 2 | Conn.

Daniel Poole

Privt. { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Asst. .....

Copyist.

P 2 | Conn.

Daniel Pole

Pvt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcuft's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Aug. , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mest.

(545) Copyist.

P 2 | Conn.

Daniel Poole

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of paty 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount of pay £3 : 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rect.

Copyist.

P 2 | Conn.

Daniel Poole

Pvt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.
Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service 1 Month.
Subsistence 10
Amount of pay £ 5.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet.

(545) *Copyist.*

Daniel Poole

Pvt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

(545) *Copyist.*

P 2 | Conn.

Daniel Poole

Pvt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pvt.

(545) Copyist.

P 2 | Conn.

Daniel Poole

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 29 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rect.

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Poole

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Un detachment Hommack

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. B. Linsley

Copyist.

P **2 Conn.**

Daniel Poole

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted June 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment Horseneck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

	2	Conn.

_____

_____, { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Battalian Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

_____

Alterations since last muster

_____

Casualties

_____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

(543) *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

_____, { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Battalian Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

_____

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Pool

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Jotham

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Battalian Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

_____, { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Battalian Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____

Copyist.

, { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

, { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Daniel Poole

Pvt., Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17[illegible].

Roll dated January 11, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted January 22, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P 2 Conn.

Samuel Parker

Pvt., Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17[illegible].

Roll dated January 1[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 22, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Poole, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pool, John

Poole, Timothy

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Poole, Timothy

2428

Pvt. Scott

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Scott, Silas

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. I. Public A.

See also

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyright.

(9) 2 **Conn.**

Clarum Porter

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Gillman

(545) Copyist.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time [illegible] 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid [illegible] 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible] 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of. , 17

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 Conn.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(9 | 2 | Conn.

Clarus Porter

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll "

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

Extraordinary pay No date, 17 .

Date of Enlistment

~~Commencement of time~~ Jan 10 , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ 0 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fillmore

Convict.

2 **Conn.**

Jon Porter

Pvt, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 10, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545) *Copyist.*

Captain [illegible]'s Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

(P | 2 | **Conn.**

Aaron Peter

(Pvt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Time of enlistment Jan 10, 17 77.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. D. Sullivan

(545) *Copyist.*

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

4 | 2 | **Conn.**

Isaac Foster

4th, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Regiment lately commanded by Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount for the whole 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Aaron Potter*

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Carter

C 2 7, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible] Porter

[illegible], { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

2 **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible], { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2 **Conn.**

Heman Allen

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2. £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties —

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

2 Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible], { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 78.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Aaron Porter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut Battalan.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 1 1778.

Term of Sarvice:

D. W.,

3 years, 3 years

In the Field,

On Command, P.L. Fortification Command

In the Genl Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Chandler

Copyist.

2 Conn.

[illegible], { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Aaron Porter

Cpl. Wills Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 10, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties died Feb 23, '78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original files in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) -R. & P. 136,786.

Vol ....1.... page 226

Again

(575) *Copyist.*

2429

Rev. War

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rev. War

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: W. 1P 453788

See also

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Abner Porter

Pvt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

(545) Copyist.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Asher Foster

2 Lieut., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 31, 17

Pay per month 2£.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1£ 5s 2£.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2 | Conn.

Abner Parker

Serv't., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 17 7 .

Roll dated Oct 3 , 17 7 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cert Forw'd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

P | 2 | Conn.

Abner Potter

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]8.

Time of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible].

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible].

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2 | Conn.

Foner Peter

Pvt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 10, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Elnar Porter

Pvt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 10, 1777.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

( ) | 2 | Conn.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Pen Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Aaron Porter

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Regiment lately commanded by Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Thos. Porter

Pt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 4 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0 £ - 4 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged May 3

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Abner Porter's

Pro. Wills Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 1 6, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May 3. '78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, [illegible] to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. —R. & P. 136,750.

Vol..... page 220

Pagan

(575) Copyist.

2430

Soldiers Card

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldiers Record

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Porter

Sgt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March Aprin, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(583) Copyist.

Samuel Slater

Pvt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 81.

Roll dated June 2, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543) [illegible] Copyist.

Daniel Foster

Sgt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded a detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Hannah Porter

Lt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible].

1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

[illegible] Copyist.

Samuel Carter

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 23, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

[illegible], 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted ; 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible].

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Samuel Porter

Capt. James Morris's 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1782.

Roll dated [illegible], 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible].

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], } 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____; 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

[illegible], 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2431

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

2 (2d Formation, 1781.	Conn.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and Col. Company.

Copyist.

Daniel Porter, 2"

Porter's 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

Copyist.

P. 2 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Daniel Porter, 2d

Lt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Years or Sooner.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Present

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

(543)

2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Compiler.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2432

Lester Leighton

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec'd Ret'd

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: Lester Leighton

See also

P. | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Ecker

Copyist.

(545)

F. | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

F. Parsons Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apr 21, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Mar 14 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-Gen. U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, [illegible] to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 55. —R. & P. E36,786.

Vol ...1..... page 220

Ragan

Copyist.

2 Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Appointed May 21, 17 .

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month Six dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Regt.

P | 2 **Conn.**

Hezekiah Carter

Pvt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ - -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

(7 **2 Conn.**

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1 , 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | Conn.

Ezekiah Porter

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Augt, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2 £.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Private Peter ...

Pvt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 1777.

Roll dated March 3 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 21 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist.

1 | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Nathan Tan

(543) Copyist.

Ens. Richd. Foster

Lt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10 , 1777.

Appointed Apr 21 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Leave

Gillam

Copyist.

1st Reg. Line Private

Pvt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 17 77.

Roll dated August , 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 1 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Gilbert

P | 2 **Conn.**

Ezekiel Porter

Appears with the rank of P.S. on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt David Parsons' Company In the 2nd Connecticutt Battallian.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Febr.y 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years, 3 years

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Genl Horspital,

Sick in the Country:

State, Connecticutt

Town, Windsor

On Furlough,

Remarks:

E Chandler

Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(P | 2 | Conn.

Hiezekiah Porter

(P.P., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Lieut., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	July, 17[illegible].
Commencement of time	[illegible], 17[illegible].
Commencement of pay	, 17 .
To what time paid	March 1, 17 .
Pay per month	£2/3 dollars
Time of service	1 Month.
Whole time of service	
Subsistence	
Amount	
Amt. of pay and subsistence	
Pay due to sick, absent	
Casualties	
Remarks	

(545) Copyist.

Hezekiah Porter.

Pvt, Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid January 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Tobey

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Glover

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 2 | Conn.

Hezk Porter

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

2 Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible] month

Subsistence

Amount of pay [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

	2	Conn.

Walter Porter

[illegible], { Capt. David Parsons' Company, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month 12½ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount of pay [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Tibbals

(545) *Copyist.*

, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P | 2 | Conn.

Josiah Porter

....., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Sherman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(545)

(3) | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Lt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec', 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Ab. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tillinson

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Levy Porter

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 22 21 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(1) | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Attested

Copyist.

(P | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J Wilson

(543) *Copyist.*

Ezekl Porter

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furnished June 15th 12 by Capt Huntington 45 days.

Allerton

P | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed from 1st by General Huntington for forty-five days

C. Allen

(543) Copyist.

(P) | 2 | Conn.

Hez. Porter

Pvt. Capt. David Parsons' Company in a Connecticut Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Gillerson

Copyist.

(4 | 2 | Conn.

Ezek Porter

2nd } Capt. David Parsons' Company in a Connecticut Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellsworth

Copyist.

(543)

CP | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gillerson

(543) *Copyist.*

	2	Conn.

Ezekiel Porter

Pvt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1778.

Roll dated April 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

Patterson

Copyist.

Hezekiah Allen

Lt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 17 78 .

Roll dated March 5 , 17 78 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gillman

Copyist.

C 4 | 2 | Conn.

Ezekiah Porter

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed Oct 22 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

Attest

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt. { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec^r, 1779.

Commencement of time Augt 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jany 1, 17

Pay per month 1 2/3 dollars

Time of service 5 Months.

Whole time of service 11 1/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

P. R. , { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17

Pay per month 1 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick absent.

Remarks

H. P. Evans

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 10 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick absent.

Remarks

W. W. Tibbals

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Copyright.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

(545)

Copyright.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. H. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Co, Colonel Butler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1779.

Commencement of time May 1 , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1 , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined since muster

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

2 Conn.

Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D | 2 | Conn.

Ezekiah Porter

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 21 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detail

Atherton

Copyist.

D | 2 | Conn.

Ezekiel Peter

Sgt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Pindar Aug[t] 5, 79

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | Conn.

Ezekiah Porter

Capt.

Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 21 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discht Finding Augt 1779

Allerton

(543) Copyist.

(P | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Windsor
Aug't 5th 179

Gatherson
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Windsor Aug 5

Patterson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Egyptian Porter

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Patterson

Copyist.

(P | 2 | Conn.

Kazekiah Potter

Pt ×, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... July 2 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... April 24 ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

P	2	Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Redding May 3d

Tallerton

Copyist.

D | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Peter

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1, 1779.

Roll dated May 1st, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Reading May 3d. 79

Patterson

Copyist.

(P) | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Lt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Stamford

Gallaher

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Ezekiah Porter

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined at Hartford

Tillotson

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Wyekiah Butler

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Callender

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Apl. 15, 17

Pay per month 1 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 14 days

Subsistence 1 2/3

Amount 7 dollars 6 9 ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined March 14.

Remarks

J. W. G.

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Feby 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 90/100 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties —

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

(Pa.	2	Conn.

(Hezekiah Porter
Pvt , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of March , 17 80 .

Roll dated Cambr 1 , 17 80 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 21 , 17 77 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discht March 1st 80

Tallman

(548) *Copyist.*

(2) | 2 | **Conn.**

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Capt. Parsons

Gallaher
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Carter

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Apl , 17 .

Commencement of time Apl 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1 1 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | **Conn.**

Hezekiah Porter

R.F., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll an. extra

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month of [illegible] dated , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 12 D. a. d.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

2433

Conn Reg

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Conn | Conn

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	37308642	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: A.G.O. 1136, 1st.

See also _____

P. | 2 **Conn.**

Hezikiah Porter

Pvt, 1st Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the 2nd Connect Regt Commandd by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

From, Oct. 1, 1780.

To, Dec. 7, 1780.

Time of Service,.. 2 Months, 8 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 15 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Copyist.

P. 2 Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Muggconner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P. 2 Conn.

Hezekiah Porter

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment until Dec. 31. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec'r 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 Conn.

Hezekiah Porter
Co. Col Butlers Co..

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Oct 1, 1780.

Term till Dec 31, 1780

Casualties discharged 9th Dec. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol ...1..., page 233

Pagan

(575) Copyist.

2431

Polish Jewish

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trial Trial

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 2 Conn. Reg't

See also _____

C | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Porter

C. Mills Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 2d April, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged Feb 12, 1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, May 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. I, page 257.)—R. & P. 136,786.

Vol....., page 226

Agam

(575) *Copyist.*

Joseph Dixon

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut Battalan.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 1 1778.

Term of Sarvice:

D. W., during War

3 years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Genl Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

C. Chandler

Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Solomon Porter

[illegible], Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17[illegible]

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible]

To what time paid Jan, 17[illegible]

Pay per month £2 3 Dollars

Time of service [illegible] months

Whole time of service [illegible] months

Subsistence

Amount £1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

(P) 2 **Conn.**

Joseph Slater

(Pvt., Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month 16

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sullivan

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Carter

Pvt, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount £2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Joseph Foster

Co. | Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 17 7 .

Commencement of time Sept , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Lawful

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 1 Pound £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

(545) *Copyist.*

2 Conn.

Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Private Peter

Fox, Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

C. Tallmadge

Copyist.

Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service ,

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 **Conn.**

Joseph Carter

Capt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Joseph Foster

Sergt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Regiment lately commanded by Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month, £2, 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service Three

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £2 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 Conn.

[redacted]

[redacted], { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted]

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted]

Appointed [redacted], 17

Commissioned [redacted], 17

Enlisted [redacted], 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [redacted]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[redacted]

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Pardee,

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

2 Conn.

[illegible], Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Conn.

, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 Conn.

; { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Ca-ualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2 Conn.

, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Tuttle

Pvt., { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tuttle

Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(P) | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Carter

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 1 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 0 6 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Adjutant General

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Joseph Carter

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 6 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Allerton

Copyist.

2 **Conn.**

Joseph Carter

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 3 - 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

D. Patterson

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Edward Paxton

Pvt, Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £0 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Pattersan

Copyist

P | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Porter

Pvt., | Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £0.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

G^d Patterson
Copyist

(P | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Tuller

(Sgt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount £0 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Pattersen

(545) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 Conn.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 Conn.

, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

[illegible], } Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Enoch Porter.

Pvt., Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 81.

Roll dated Tuesday Camp Sept 5, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | 2 | **Conn.**

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , '17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Appointed [illegible], 17

Commissioned [illegible]. 17

Enlisted [illegible]. 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 Conn.

[illegible], Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Conn.

Jos. [illegible] Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Convict.

G | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

Joseph Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1 , 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid Feb 1 , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 00/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Stillwell

Copyist.

Cp | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Parker

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Pattison

(545)

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Joseph Porter

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Totoway Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Porter

Sur., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Fort 14, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned . 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Porter

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780

Roll dated [illegible], 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died July

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Collated

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Joseph Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown June 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Porter

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 80

Roll dated Springfield May 1, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: abst by leave 13 May Walbridge. rejoin'd Regt four days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Porter.

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Springfield Mar. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Josh. Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80

Roll dated Fishkill March, 178 0.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned . 17

Enlisted . 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 178[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2-35

Porter, Sheldon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Porter, Sheldon

2-36

John Smith

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: N Y P 4362 86

See also .....

2 | Conn.

Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7) | 2 | Conn.

7)

7) 7)

, { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

, { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(1) | 2 | Conn.

(1), { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1780.

Roll dated , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Porter's
C., Prescott Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July, 17[illegible]80.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged 6 Dec. '80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page 234

Pagan

[575] Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Captain Spaulding's Co[mpany]

Col. Butler's 7th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the 2nd Connec[t] Reg[t] Comman[d] by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From, July 12, 1780.

To, Dec. 1, 1780.

Time of Service, 4 Months, 27 Days.

Pay P[r] Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 37- Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548*d*)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

2-27

Peter Killam

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

William Porter

Sergt, 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov. , 1782

Roll dated Dec. 5 , 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Died Nov. 5th (Dec.) 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Foster

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Porter

Asst, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 29, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 6 '82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Potter

Asst., { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated West Point, Oct. 15, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 mos. 28 days.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Porter

Pvt., { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year Dis.

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Jun 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

Copyist.

Porter, Aaron

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private (Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Porter, Aaron

Porter, Abner

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Porter, Abner

40

Porter, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Porter, Daniel,

Prior, Hezekiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prior, Hezekiah

2-1-2

Prior, Seth

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prior, Seth

2443

Porter, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

(2) Porter, William

Post Stamps

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brief Record

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: A. I. P. 1783. M.

See also

Stephen Post

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 30, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment till 15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Own Duties

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Stephen Post

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time July 5th, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 m .26 days

Subsistence 14 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.18.8 s d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

P 2 | Conn.

Stephen Post.

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779 .

Roll dated June 3 , 1779.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 3 . 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Post

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 0 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

P. 2 **Conn.**

Stephen Post

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 5 . 17 .

Term of enlistment to 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

[illegible]

(5A3) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Post

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Stephen Post

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 15 , 1780.

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 15 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyrid.

P 2 Conn.

Stephen Post

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 17 79.

Roll dated Jan. 25 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 5 . 1779.

Term of enlistment till 1 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jan 1, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Pearson

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 2 **Conn.**

Stephen Post

P. Aldus Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 5, 17??

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged Jan 15, 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page 233

Ragan

[575] *Copyist.*

2 — 5

Fuller, Ichabod

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, Ichabod

2445

Pillsbury, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Enl. Foot

Inf't, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1st Inf'r, 17 81.

Roll dated May 1, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5 , 17 81.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: Joined April 27 '81.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2 | **Conn.**

2d Formation, 1781.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of ~~enlistment~~ [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

[illegible] *Copyist.*

(543)

P | 2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Dan'l Savage

Pvt., { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

F. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Sttage

Sgt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 26, 17 82.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year & more & 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties A wagoner at the village

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

E Douglas
Copyist.

2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

(543)

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Sottage

pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 72.

Roll dated June 16, 17 72.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year since Stage

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

(543)

P | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Samuel Sottaar

Sgt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated Conn 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick at hospital N. ... Sept 1782

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

S E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Pettes

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 82.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 4 mo 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick hospital N. Windsor

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Dauglass

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Cottage

pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 178[illegible].

Roll dated Sept 10, 178[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1y 3m 24d

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster Transferd to Corps Invalid

Casualties Transfd to Corps Invalid

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

(542)

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Benjamin Potter

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Mo. 22.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Joined 4 Regt. 1 Nov. 83 Light Infantry.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Wheaton

Copyist.

Benjamin Soller

Sur., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 82 & Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Jan 2, 17 83.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment
6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Wheelock

Copyist.

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Benjamin Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Jan. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mclay

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Benjamin Potter.

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 15 Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Benjamin Potter

Sur., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. , 1783.

Roll dated May 26 , 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

2 Apl. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Whitney

Copyist.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P 2 Conn.

Frank Potter

Pvt. — Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Lant Cotte,

T Granger's Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 23, 1777.

Term Year

Casualties Certificate, July 20

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 136,786.

Vol..... page 220

Ragan

(575) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 1 Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

D Cameron

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Samuel Colley

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Samuel Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foots raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ -

Time of service 1 month 16

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Samil Potter

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Copyist.

Samuel Fuller

pvt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay. Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Date of enlistment May 23, 17 .

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

P 2 **Conn.**

Frank Potter

Pvt. | Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug , 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23 , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23 , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

P 2 Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt. Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept / ft Dec / , 1777.

Roll dated see 24 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23 , 17 .

Term of enlistment During The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(543)

P ____ | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at New London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Bamerson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt. Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Danl Potter

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

P 2 **Conn.**

Daniel Potter

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Müster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated June 22, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

P 2 Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Emerson

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt, { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

P

2 **Conn.**

Daniel Patter

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23 , 17 ..

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

P 2 **Conn.**

Daniel Potter

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

P

2 Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt. — Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

P 2 Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Potter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Beebee's Companey, 2d Connecticut Battallion Commanded by Lt Colo Isaac Sherman, Esqr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 1 1778.

Term of Service:

During yr War, 1

3 year,

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Genl Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Firlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

Copyist.

Samuel Butler

Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

[illegible]

Copyright.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ a months

of Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(547) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt. , { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 1778.

Commencement of time April , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

E Emerson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Comerson

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Samuel Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month $2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Duplicate

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Dunk Potter

Pvt, { Capt. Beebee's Co.,* in a Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Corrict.

D | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt. , { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt , 17 78 .

Commencement of time Augt. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Copyist.

Daniel Potter

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., , 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: D. & D.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned . 17

Enlisted . 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Serv., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Butler.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt. | Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Camp Crompond Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment at N. London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command at N London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted . 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2 | Conn.

Daniel Foote

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £0 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(545)

Daniel Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Fullerton

Copyright.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £0 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

C | 2 **Conn.**

Daniel Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-5s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 1/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

David Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17..

Commencement of pay , 17..

To what time paid Nov 1, 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tallerton

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 6 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(545)

(P | 2 | **Conn.**

Daniel Potter

Pvt, { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(545) Copyright.

Pf | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Sutton

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 8 .

Roll dated Fort Edward Mar 11, 17 8 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hartford

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Putley

[illegible], { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated Wyoming Feb 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]. 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated Springfield (Mass.), 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Jun., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Co. July 1, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyright.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Gattinden

(P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

(545)

Copyright

P. | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Wallen

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Springfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned . 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

(1)

2 Conn.

Daniel Potter

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated Morristown, June 5, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr. Sanity

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

P. **2 Conn.**

Daniel Potter

Corp., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Camp Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P. 2 Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: --

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Daniel Potter

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr. rec'd. July 11. 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. H. Sumner

Capt.

P. 2 Conn.

Daniel Potter

Corp'l, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Elling 12, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 Conn.

Daniel Potter

Corp'l, Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed , , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Paramus Sept 24th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

P. 2 Conn.

Daniel Potter

Corp'l, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morristown Sept 24, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

P. 2 Conn.

Daniel Potter

Corp'l Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Count 30 days by Capt Comd't Hinckley Dec 22

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

Roller jack

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. 1st Co. Connecticut

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joel Potter

Drum. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1 82

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from the late 4 Regt Nov 1st

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Copyist.

f | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible] { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *copyist.*

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joel Pettit

Private, 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 83.

Roll dated May 15, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's, and 5th Company.

Joel Pettit

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joel Keller

Sum, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment. [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2450

Roll of Soldiers

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldiers

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also Conn.

/ | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]	2 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Ahead Potter

Capt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

K | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Medad Porter

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 178 3.

Roll dated March 3, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M/s.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dec'd. Capt Harp

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

P. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Medad Potter

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 1 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Medad Potter

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties With Capt. Pray.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

2451

Collier Sheldon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier Sailor

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: 1 of 1134786

See also

P 2 Conn.

Sheldon Potter

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26 , 17 .

Term of enlistment during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P

2 **Conn.**

Sheldin Patter

Pvt. — Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dr Beebe

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

P

2 Conn.

Sheldon Patter

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment D during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Srest Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

P 2 Conn.

Sheldin Patter
Pvt

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last mu-ter or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | Conn.

Sheldon Porter's

C, Granger Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 26, 17 77

Term Dar

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.—R. & P. 456,786.

Vol 1 page 22x

Ragan

(575) *Copyist.*

Sheldon Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Date of enlistment May 2 , 17 .

Commencement of time June 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1 , 17 .

Pay per month Eight dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Phelps Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Date of enlistment May 26, 17 .

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Sebastian Potter.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time Oct., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 | Conn.

Sheldon Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2-,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Sheldn Potter

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Emerson

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Sheldin Potter

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 Conn.

x Reldreu Potter

Appears with the rank of Pr[illegible] on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap[t] Beebee's Companey, 2[d] Connecticut Battallion Commanded by L[t] Co[lo] Isaac Sherman, Esq[r].*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated [illegible] 1778.

Term of Service:

During y[e] War, /

3 year,

In the Field, /

On Command,

In the Gen[l] Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Firlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Copyist.

1 | 2 | Conn.

, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Sheldin Potter

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(545)

P 2 | Conn.

Sheldon Potter

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, , 17 .

Pay per month Three dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Sheldon Potter

pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Sheldren Potter

Pvt, { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(545)

President Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month Eight Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay $8-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Jno Fox

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Sheldin Potter

Pvt, { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Comern

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Sheldin Potter

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Sheldin Potter

Pvt. {Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1778.

Commencement of time March , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid April , 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Emerson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Sheldin Potter

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Sheldin Potter

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ a month's

of Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

J Cameron

(547)

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Sheldon Potter

Capt. , { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 17 78 .

Commencement of time January , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties --

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Sheldon Porter

Pvt., Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Copyist.

P ——— | 2 Conn

Sheldon Potter

Sgt , { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Sheldren Potter

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferd to the Cols Compy

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyrd.

P | 2 | Conn.

Shelden Potter

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

L Cameron

Copyrd.

P | 2 | Conn.

Sheldin Potter

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyrt.

P 2 Conn.

Sheldin Patter

Pvt, { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Shelden Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

L Cameron

Copyist.

(543)

P 2 Conn.

Sheldin Potter

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

P 2 Conn.

Sheldon Potter

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778.

Roll dated June 2 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Sheldin Potter

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Copyist.

P

2 Conn.

Sheldren Potter

PVt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 2, 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(543)

P 2 Conn.

Shelden Patter

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1778.

Roll dated March 5 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 25 , 17 .

Term of enlistment x^d War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Camern

(543) *Copyist.*

P

2 **Conn.**

Sheldon Potter

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of .... Jan , 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21 , 1778.

Appointed .... ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted May 26 ., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Sheldon Fuller

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

	2	Conn.

Sheldon Pelton

private, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount. 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

	2	Conn.

..... , { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Sheldon Fuller

Pvt. C, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay — , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Copyist.

	2	Conn.

, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | Conn.

Spielding Potter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Holden Peter

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Sheldon Potter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Sheldon Potter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) Copyist.

2 Conn.

Sheldon Potter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Dec. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P 2 Conn.

Sheldon Potter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P 2 Conn.

Sheldon Potter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated July 1, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) Copyist.

2 Conn.

Sheldon Peter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

F. Kurtz

Copyist.

2 Conn.

Sheldon Porter

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sergt.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Examined by

Copyist.

(543)

2 Conn.

Shelding Porter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of (1st) , 1779.

Roll dated January 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tendered pat. Oct 27 by Lieut Hait to enlist for 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P 2 **Conn.**

Sheldon Potter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Capt 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed by Lieut Huntington for 20 days March 27

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

J' **2 Conn.**

Fielding Jarlett

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | Conn.

Sheldon Potter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Sheldon Potter

Sergt. , { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec , 17 80

Roll dated Decr 31 , 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H. Hodgkins

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Sheldon Potter

Sol't , { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 17 80 .

Roll dated Totowa May 11, 1780 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Sheldon Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

Sp | 2 | Conn.

Sheldon Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Received from the [illegible] Company of Militia [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Sheldon Cutler

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Sheldon Potter

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Sherman Potter

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Sheldin Potter

Pvt. , { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1780.

Roll dated May 1 , 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

O | 2 | Conn.

Sheldon Cotton

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Acct of

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Sherman's Batt'n

Art. , { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2452

Tolla Slafter

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Potter

Capt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 72.

Roll dated April 1, 17 72.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Now 1, 72

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Goodrich

Copyist.

P | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Stephen Potter

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the Officers in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... , 1783.

Commissions, ... , 1779.

Remarks: Lieut.

Number of record: **1**

(548*d*)

E. B. O'Hanrahan

Copyist.

P **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Stephen Potter

Capt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

W Pritchard

Capt.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Potter,

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

under the following heading:

"2d Connecticutt Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated.

, 17 ,

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545m) J. T. Kennedy

Copyist.

P | 2 Conn

Potter

Capt., 2. Conn Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov dated , 17 .

War:

Serjeants, 6 ; Corporals, 4

Musick, 2 ; Privates, 31

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, 1 ; Corporals,

Musick, ; Privates, 21

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

T. McNamee

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Potter

Capt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 1, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough 4th Reg. Ben Price

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Cotter

Capt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1783.

Roll dated June 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. Jan., 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Potter

Capt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 6, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster Pro 4th Regt Nov 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Enlisted

(543) Copyist.

2-53

Potter, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Potter, Daniel

Folder

Folder

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Index

Index

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: K. of P. 2d Lt. Co.

See also_____

2 | Conn.

, { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

, { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

7) | 2 | Conn.

..... George Clemmin .....

7) ....., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated ..... , 17 ..

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

(x) | 2 | Conn.

George [illegible]

(x) 2d, { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died prior Oct 1780

Wolcutt

(543) Copyist.

2 **Conn.**

George Patway
S. Holcott Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 29, 1780.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties discharged Oct. 31, 1783

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page 234

Pagan

[575] *Copyist.*

2-55

Spencer, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer, James

2455

Pension files

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wm. Tracy

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & P. 4369 ff.

See also .....

P | 2 | Conn.

James Powers

Pvt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

James Powares

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

James Powers

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov and Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment till (D)ec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged (D)ec 6. 1780

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

2 Conn.

James Power's Holbridge Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Sept. 1778.

Term 4 mos.

Casualties Discharged 6th Dec.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ..... page 233

Ragan

[575] *copyist.*

Colonel Butler's

P[t]. 3[d] Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the 2[nd] Connec[t] Reg[t] Comman[d] by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Nov[r] Cale[d], 17 .

From, Sept[r] 1, 1780.

To, Dec[r] 6, 1780.

Time of Service... 3 Months, 5 Days.

Pay P[r] Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 21 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548*d*)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

2-57

Civil War

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Serial File

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. 1 P. 4 3 6-7 ff.

See also _____

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pratt

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment (1)Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Chaster

J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pratt

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment (Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pratt

Pvt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment to Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Prat

Pvt. , { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 31 ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Pratt

Pvt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment till Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 13, 1780

J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 Conn.

Isaac Pratt

P, Fairfield Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July, 17[illegible]

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged 13 Dec.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ....., page 233

Ragan

Copyist.

(P) | 2 **Conn.**

Isaac Platt

Pvt, 3rd Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the 2nd Connect Regt Commandd by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Fort Kelat, 17 .

From, August 1, 1780.

To, Dec. 13, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 Months, 12 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 36 Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548*d*)

C Chandler

Copyist.

2-2-5

Pearsall, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearsall, William

Prindel, Enos

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prindell, Enos

Pindle, Enoch

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pindell, Enoch

Pinder, Enos

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinkell, Enos

M-442 a 2462

Sarah Killam

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sarah Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also V. Roll.

2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(5-3)

Copyist.

/ | **2** (2d Formation, 1781. | **Conn.**

..... , 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2116 a.

Prentice, Zebee

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prentice, Zebee

2463 Previous Number 2462 1

Ross William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Smith Noah

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	3	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22	3 5 6 7	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. 1 P. 1. 3 6 - 1 8 6.

See also

P | 2 Conn.

William Ford

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

2 Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

S | 2 | Conn.

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time June 11, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 months

Subsistence

Amount £4 16s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

S | 2 | Conn.

William Pitkin

Sr., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount of [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 **Conn.**

William Bruce

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 17 77 .

Commencement of time Aug 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lt. Col. Benoni Stedman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(515) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

William Gross

Pvt. , { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1777 .

Commencement of time July 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 6

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £1 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Stanan's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Copy st.

P. 2 Conn.

Wm Preve

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated January 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Sellers

(543) *Copyist.*

P. **2 Conn.**

William Pyper

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 15 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Glover

(543) *Copyist.*

P. **2 Conn.**

Wm Prescott

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777.

Roll dated Septr 10 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 15 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Wm Fales

Copyist.

P. | 2 **Conn.**

Wm Peas

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1st, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 15th, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Wright

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

William Pike

Appears on an

Enlistment Paper

as shown below:

I William Pike

have this Day voluntarily inlisted myself as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, in the Battalion ordered to be raised in the State of Connecticut, to serve during the time of the War unless sooner discharged: And I do bind myself to conform in all Instances to such Rules and Regulations as are or shall be established for the Government of the said Army. Witness my Hand, the

15 Day of March, 1777.

William Pike

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5

(5137)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

William Tell

P. Manning Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment | Mar. 15, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Mar. 11, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster Gen. U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.—R. & P. 436,756).

Vol. 1 page 226

Ragan

(575)

Copyrt.

2 **Conn.**

Willm Press

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 178 .

Commencement of time Dec^r , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 0 D 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Stanton's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

William Pease

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion commanded by Isaac Sherman, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec., 17 .

Pay per month £6 13s. 4d.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £6 13s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

	2	Conn.

William Pease

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Lieut. Col. Sherman's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Sherman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

William Lord

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 17 .

Commencement of time Sept 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £1 5s 0d

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £1 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

[illegible] Pvt.

[illegible], { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | Conn.

Wm. Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 3 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3 3 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Stephan's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(515) *Copyist.*

S | 2 Conn.

Wm Reed

Lt. , { Capt. William Manning's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March from, 17 76.

Commencement of time of March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 16 March, 17 .

Pay per month £2 2/3 Hol. Curr.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month 16

Subsistence

Amount of Wag. £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

William Prat

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., in Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(515) *Copyist.*

J' | 2 | Conn.

Willm Press

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Apl ....., 17/8.

Commencement of time Apl 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

2d Regt

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 4s 2d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Stedman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

	2	Conn.

Wm. Pease

Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Conn.

[illegible] Private

[illegible], } Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | Conn.

William Pierce

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jany 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Wm Pierce

(543) *Copyist.*

P. 2 Conn.

Phil. Pierce

Pvt.; { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted March 15, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

P. | 2 Conn.

Wm Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Wm Gilmore
Copyist.

P. | 2 Conn.

Wm Perry

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Wm. Wilson

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

From Rolls

P. X., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Wm Priest

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted March, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. Col. Lee's guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. H. Sloan,

Copyist.

(543)

P. | 2 Conn.

Wm Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Jany, 1778

Roll dated July 20, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Genl Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

P. | 2 Conn.

Wm Pierce

Pvt. , { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of January , 1778.

Roll dated June 21 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P. 2 Conn.

Wm Pres

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On recruiting service at Radnor

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. H. Tilson

(543) *Copyist.*

P. 2 Conn.

Wm Pressa

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Wm Lee

Copyist.

P. 2 Conn.

Wm Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated May 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

P. 2 Conn.

Wm Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated July 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 15 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

1	2	Conn.

Wallace Reed

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten acknowledge to have received the whole of our subsistance due from the time of our Inlistment, till we join'd the Reg[t] under the command of Colo. C. Webb.

"Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Aug. 10, 1778.

Wallace Reed

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5457)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

Wm Dunc

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Names & Remarks of Capt Wm Manning's Companey, Second Connecticutt Battalion Commanded by Lt Colo Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... April 7 . 1778 .

Commissind , 17 .

Term Servis:

D. W.,

3 year, 3 years

10 Months,

In the Field, At field

On Command,

In the Genl Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

C Chandler

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Wm Pres

Pvt, { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Gallatin

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

William Press

Pt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Mr. Press

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson
Comptr.

(545)

P | 2 | Conn.

William Reed

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec'r 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec'r 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 6/-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Allerton

Comptr.

Conn. | 2 | Conn.

Wm Pierce

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-5s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

Wm Reed

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Wm Press

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson
Copyist

P | 2 | Conn.

Wm Sluss

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Same, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Pattison

(545) Copyist.

2 Conn.

Private

Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Stedman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

2 Conn.

( ) Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

P | 2 | Conn.

Wm Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

T. | 2 | Conn.

Sullivan Peck

Lieut., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 Conn.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P. 2 Conn.

William Preas

Pvt. , { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Camp at Highlands of Forks

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Light Infantry May 1st 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P. 2 Conn.

Wm Priest

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 15 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. [illegible]

Copyist.

P. 2 Conn.

Will'm Manning's

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Commissary Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(J. H. Peters)

(543) *Copyist.*

P. **2 Conn.**

Willm Pease

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated Pending Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. Comp^s Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P. 2 Conn.

Wm Pease

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1779.

Roll dated Reding Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 15 , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co Leonard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Co. | 2 Conn.

William Press

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid March 11, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 11

Subsistence 3 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 10/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dischd March 11

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

2 **Conn.**

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 17 80 .

Commencement of time Jan 1 , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Feb 1 , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 2 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Allerton

(545) Copyist.

Wm Frost

Serv't, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 178[illegible].

Roll dated Head Quarters [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible] , 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May [illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

(Wm. Pitkin)

, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P — 2 — Conn.

Wm Powell

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated Morristown, Feb 1, 17 81.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died June 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Accounted for

Copyist.

Preston, Amnocy

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Preston, Amnocy

2465

Preston, Amasey

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

(4)
Preston, Amasey

2465

Pilot Service

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Final Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. of S. 431 - 11.

See also .....

P 2 Conn.

Amasey Preston

Pvt — Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not Joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Amoey Preston

Pvt. , Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1777.

Commencement of time July 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(545)

P

2 **Conn.**

Amoses Preston

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted March 15 ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Amory Preston

Pvt. , Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Somers

Copyist.

Corp. Barzy Bracton

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks:

--

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Copyist.

R | 2 | Conn.

Elmore Preston

Pvt. Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time Oct., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov., 17 .

Pay per month $ 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Copyrd.

Pvt. Amasa Preston

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Date of enlistment May 15, 17 .

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ =

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Jeffers

P 2 Conn.

Ammory Presson

Pvt. Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

P 2 **Conn.**

Amoney Preston

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 15 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

Amory Reason

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Date of enlistment March 15, 17 .

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Receipt

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

†Amasa Preston

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

† Entry Cancelled

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

F | 2 | Conn.

Amory Preston

P. Granger Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Mar 15, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties never joined omitted Jan '78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) -R. & P. 136,786.

Vol. 1 page 226

Regan

(575)

Copyright.

2467

Preston Lyon's

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Conn Conn

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: Rev. Roll C.T.

See also _____

P | 2 | Conn.

Ephraim Preston

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 7 7.

Time of enlistment Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. E. D. Mallet

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Tyrus Preston

Pvt, Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Time of enlistment March 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 s

Time of service 9 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks:

--

(545) J E Douglas Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Tyrus Preston

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 £ 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 months

Subsistence

Amount 28 £ 16 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. E. Douglas

(5455) Copyist.

2 | Comm.

Titus Preston

Capt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Tirus. Preston

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by C.I. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time From Aug 1. 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid to Sept. 1 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

P 2 Conn.

Titus Preston

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Huckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of term From July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid to Aug. 1

Pay per month 40 Shil.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

545 *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of . 17 .

Roll dated . 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of . 17 .

Roll dated . 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Tyrus Preston

S. Hinckley Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1777

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 1 Mar. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 136,786.

Vol. 1 page 226

Ragan

(575) Copyist.

P | 2 Conn.

Tyrus Preston

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks:

Fleet.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Titus Paxton

Private. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, absent.

Remarks:

Sheet.

(545)

Copyist.

2 **Conn.**

Timothy Preston

Private. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Watch.

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Capt. Spicer

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Tyrus Preston

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Princeton

Remarks:

Rect.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Titus Preston

1st, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July , 17 .

Pay per month Five Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Whole Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Princeton

Remarks:

J. E. Dougla

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Tyrus Preston

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid June 1 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alert.

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 **Conn.**

Tyrus Preston

Private, | Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a regiment commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fleet.

Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Ingrid Paston

Private, Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a regiment commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from March, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid to April 1 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ ?

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd.

P 2 Conn.

Tyrus Preston

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a regiment commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Mar. 1 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rect.

545 Copyist.

2 Conn.

Elijah Felton

Pvt. Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 8.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of the whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E Douglas

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

(543)

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

)

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17..

Roll dated ..... 17..

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

2 Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of . 17 .

Roll dated . 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17

Roll dated 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17

Roll dated 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

P | 2 Conn.

Isaac Preston

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of ye Names & Remarks of Capt Hinckley's Comp^y^ In ye 2nd Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... /.....

Sept. 1 , 1778 .

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years, 3 Years

In ye feald, d^o^ p^r^ Receipt

On Com^d^,

In ye Genl Hospital,

Sick In ye Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

C Hinckley

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Tyras Preston

Privt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ service Dec. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 178[illegible].

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 16. 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk.

(545) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Isaac Preston

Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D. Wheat

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount 54 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Check.

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Tiras Preston

Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779 .

Commencement of time Oct. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Tiras Preston

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

What Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pvt.

(545) *Copyist.*

Tiras Preston

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1779.

Commencement of time Augt. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

What Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £3. 6. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rect.

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Titus Preston

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heck.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Tiras Preston

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

What Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pleet.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Jiras Preston

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

What Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Neat.

(545) *Copyist.*

2 Conn.

Private

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time March, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid April, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined .

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

2 Conn.

, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543) Capt.

2 | Conn.

, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

543)

....., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

543)

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Tiras Preston

Privt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time ..... Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 16. 60/90 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hunt.

(545)

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543) *Copyist.*

2468

Bruce, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bruce, [illegible]

2409

Pvt. Cont

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original Index

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

1781, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

1781.

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Paul Peck

1781, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible] Reed

[illegible], { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Paul Peck

Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated July 2, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

	2 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Reed Dyer

Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and [illegible]th Company.

Copyist.

P

2 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Paul Price

Capt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 82.

Roll dated May 2, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment (April 26 82.)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Allen

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

_____, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

/ | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Private

1st, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and [illegible]th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

/ | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

_____

_____, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

Copyist.

P | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Paul Price

Sergt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster of enlistment

Sept 10 '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Gen. Marquis Guard

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

M Powell

copyist.

(543)

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Paul Pratt

1781, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 13, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 11, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

/ | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Private

1st | 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Penn Fisk

Sgt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1780, 17 8.

Roll dated Nov. 24, 17 8.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Joined 5 Co.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Paul Pinch

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 83.

Roll dated March 15, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Penn Pitt

Capt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 83.

Roll dated Hpil 24, 17 83

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Wallace

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Paul Reed

Sergt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated Hill 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment April 26, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Castualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Dickinson

Copyist.

2479

Sup. Suffs

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. of P. 2437, 38.

See also _____

P 2 | Conn.

Parker Price

Enrd, Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 17 77.

Time of enlistment Jan 1 , 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 12 6

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount 7 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Dougan

(545) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Rufus Price

Ensn, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 1 , 17 .

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 12 6

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence

Amount 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J E Douglas Copyist.

P | 2 | Comm.

Rufus Price

Enlgr { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 7.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 7 7.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 120 £.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount 0 pay £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Lukus Price

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan , 1777

Term

Casualties Promoted Sergt 7 '77 - discharged 24 Feb 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol ..... page 226

Pagan

(575) Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Rufus Price

Ens $\frac{n}{11}$. (Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August. 1777.

Commencement of time From Aug. 1. 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid to Sept. 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 120

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

545 Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Rufus Price

Ens^n, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time From July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid to Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 120 Shill.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6£,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rest.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Rufus Price

Enter, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 .&

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £3 .&

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of . 17 .

Roll dated . 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

( ), { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of . 17 .

Roll dated . 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Name [illegible]

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Appointed 17

Commissioned [illegible] 17[illegible].

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

P 2 Conn.

Rufus Price

2nd Lt., (Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a regiment commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb. 1. 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid to Mar. 1 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £8. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rect.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Rufus Price

2 Lt. , { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. C. Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll one

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month

~~of~~ extraordinary pay Febry 16, 1778 .

~~Commencement of~~ of enlistment time, Jany. 1 , 1777 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 162

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 8 . 2 . 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Rufus Rice

2nd Lt. . { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778 .

Commencement of time Oct. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Rufus Price

Lieut., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Rufus Price

Lieut., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

D | 2 | Conn.

Rufus Price

Lt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ /

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E Douglas

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Rufus Price

Lt. , { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 0. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pvt.

(545)

Copyist.

2 Conn.

Rufus Price.

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct , 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Rufus Price

2d Lt., Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a regiment commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid to April 1 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £8.S.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd.

545

Copyist.

P. 2 Conn.

Rufus Price

Lt., Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a regiment commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid May 1 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £8. S. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Rufus Price

Lt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778 .

Commencement of time May 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid June 1 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £8. S. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

(545) *Copyist.*

E | 2 | Conn.

Parker Price

Enter: Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 17 78.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay " , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service .

Whole time of service Three months

Subsistence

Amount of Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Rufus Price

1 Lieut., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Dec. 5, 17 7 7.

Appointed June 1, 17 7 7.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Was taken prisoner at Hartwington Dec. 1 in 4 days

Copyist.

D. | 2 | Conn.

Rufus Peck

Lt. , { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec 4 1778.

Appointed Jan 1 , 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

A' | 2 | Conn.

Rufus Pierce

2 Lieut. Co. { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Peekskill Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

J' | 2 | Conn.

Rufus Price

2d Lt., 6 Co { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) *Copyist.*

6' | 2 | Conn.

Jeremiah Wheeler

2 Lt. 6 Co; { Of the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains July 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Sherman

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Rufus Price

2 Lt., Co. e { Of the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 178 .

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of . 17 .

Roll dated . 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster

[illegible]

Casualties

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of . 17 .

Roll dated . 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

2 | Comm.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

2 Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of . 17 .

Roll dated . 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of . 17 .

Roll dated . 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

(2) | 2 | Conn.

Musters Roll

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of y^e^ Names & Remarks of Capt Hinckley's Comp^y^ In y^e^ 2nd Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 4, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W., 3 Y.

3 years,

In ye feald,

On Com^d^, Dft Paroll

In ye Genl Hospital,

Sick In ye Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

C. Chandler

Copyist.

A' | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Hines

1 Lieut, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

4'c (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

9 | 2 | Conn.

Rufus Clark

1 Lieut, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

4/6 (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 17 77 .

Roll dated Camp Hardwick Feb 6. 17 77 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Discharged at Valley Forge

Collected

Copyist.

..... , { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

P | 2 | Conn.

Rufus Price,

Lieutenant, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticutt Regiments—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, ... , 17 .

Date of Commission, June , 1776.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

23

(545*m*) J. T. Hansley ..... *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Lufus Pree

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List of Officers

of the late Col° Charles Webb's Reg[t] who have served since the first of Jan[y], 1777, to the Present Day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Promoted, May , 1777.

Resigned, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Captivated, , 17 .

To what Promoted, 2nd Lieut

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Copyist.

2471

Rich. Samuels

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sarah Sarah

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Paul Pruce

Pvt. | Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May & Apr , 17 7.

Roll dated May 1 , 17 7.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present. Wounded Sept. 25, 17 7

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F. | 2 | Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

Paul Price

Pvt., { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) [illegible]
Copyist.

F | 2 | Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

Ezek. Price

Pvt., { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) [signature] Copyist.

F. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Eaton's Price

Capt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

I | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Samuel Price

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17[illegible].

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(513) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Price

1st { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 2.

Roll dated June 30, 17 2.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Present

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

F | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Price

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 3, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

E Evans

(543) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Fitch

Sgt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 82.

Roll dated June 20, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 July 2 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Tracy

Capt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 17 82 .

Roll dated Sept , 17 82 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

(1 Formation, 1781.)

F

Samuel Price

pvt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82

Roll dated Oct. 1, 17 82.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Danks

Copyist.

(542)

I | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Price

Capt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 10 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

To Samuel Price

Sgt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 82

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 16

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. C. Danforth

Copyist.

(543)

2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..., 17..

Roll dated ..., 17..

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', Coy. and Tea Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(5n3)

Copyist.

3d Co.; 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and Col. Company.

(5-3)

Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

(P | 2 **Conn.**

Samuel Price

Pvt, 4th Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the 2nd Connect Regt Commandd by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Pot Lake, 17 .

From, July 15, 1780.

To, Oct. 17, 1780.

Time of Service, 3 Months, 12 Days.

Pay Pr Month, £ 6 Dollars, £6 0 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, £ 22- Dollars, £6 0 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548*d*)

Copyist.

2472

Trist, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trist | Trist

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	3	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. O. P. 1 3 6 7 St.

See also _____

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17

Roll dated 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of . 17 .

Roll dated . 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

Private

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17

Roll dated 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Regt. commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Regt. commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, [illegible]

of [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

Appointed [illegible]

Commissioned [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remark[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 2 Conn.

Capt Bruce
C. Hinckley Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 5, 1780.

Term 9 mos

Casualties discharged 27 Oct. '80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 233

Regan
copyist.

[575]

2 1 43

Prices, Richard

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Price, Richard

1240

2474

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

P | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jeffery Primus

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Fort Co, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Wor

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster Recd [illegible] Sept Nov 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 8th Company.

W Smith and

(543) Copyist.

Jeffery Simmons

Pvt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Jan 1, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty Redoubt 10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Smith

Captain.

P | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Jeffery Pierrepont

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

Capt.

F | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jeffery Fairman

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

W. Smith and

Copyist.

P | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Jeffery Primus

Pvt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 83.

Roll dated on May 26, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 25

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Fr Pinchard

Capt.

2475

Ira Hill Corp

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R.I. P.A. 3L-1 H.

See also

P | 2 | Conn.

Enos Grindell

C. Mills Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug , 17 77.

Term Star

Casualties Died Oct '78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original lists in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1780, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol ..... page 226

Copyist.

(575)

2 | 2 | Conn.

Ezra Pindle

2 F, | Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 17 .

Time of enlistment June , 17 .

Commencement of time Dec , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan , 17 .

Pay per month 4 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Pvt. Pindal

Co. Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(| 2 | **Conn.**

Ezras Pinkell

(, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of , 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible] Tinker

[illegible], { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(F 2 **Conn.**

Enos Pinckney

Pt. , { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1 , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17

Pay per month 2 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Convict.

2 Conn.

, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

D | 2 | Conn.

Ens. Pinder

1st, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Commencement of time	, 17
Commencement of pay	, 17
To what time paid	, 17
Pay per month	
Time of service	
Whole time of service	
Subsistence	
Amount	
Amt. of pay and subsistence	
Pay due to sick, absent	

Casualties Dead

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sherman

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Conn.

, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

Ezra Kimball

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut Battalan.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1778.

Term of Sarvice:

D. W., During War

3 years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Genl Horspittal, In Hospittal

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

C Saunders
Copyist.

2 | Conn.

, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

1 D | 2 | Conn.

Chas Kindle

Pt, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(1)
Millard

Copyist.

2 Conn.

, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2 | Conn.

Ens. Finnie

[illegible], { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17-5.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £1 Dollars 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

	2	Conn.

Enos Lindel

2d, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 4-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 Conn.

[illegible],

Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Enis Pindal

C-, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Regiment lately commanded by Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1775.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount for the whole 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Name: Ebenezer Crandall

Rank: Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 7 5.

Roll dated Ridgefield, 17 7 5.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

(P | 2 | **Conn.**

Enos Prindle

Pvt, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Time of enlistment Aug 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

G. D. Williamson

(545) *Copyist.*

Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Enos Pitman

Pvt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Time of enlistment Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay —, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ledyck's Company.

Attested

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 Conn.

Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Enos Trundle

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 77.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan'y 1, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regiment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

(D)

2 **Conn.**

Ernest Hindre

Pvt , { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll 1

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

~~Extraordinary~~ Pay in Lieu, 17

~~Commencement of time~~ Date of Enlistment May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 11/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£ 01.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Gillis

(545) Copyist.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5 Regt.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 7th Company.

Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Pindle, Enoch

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pindell, Enoch

2476

Rich. Gibson

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rich. Gibson

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(3-3)

Copyist.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 2d Company.

(583) [illegible] Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 5d Company.

Copyist.

Pindal, Enos

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pindell, Enos

Prince, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prince, William

2451

Griffin Zebir

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Treat Treat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: N. P. Treat

See also .....

P | 2 | Comm.

Zebee Printice

Pvt. , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1777.

Roll dated August 1 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 5 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken Prisoner June 30

J. Taylor
Capt. &c.

(543)

P | 2 . | Conn.

Zebee Printice

Pvr , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 5 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Taken Prisr June

J. Taylor

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Zebee Prentice

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 5 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick-ex. June 30

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Febee Prentice
Cor. Talcridge Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 5, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Prisoner June 30, 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from certain rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1864, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 126-756.

Vol ..... page 226

Ragan

(575) Copyist.

Prentis, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prentice, William

2d 53

Prud. Vol. [illegible]

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Co. [illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

F | **2** 2d Formation, 1781. | **Conn.**

William Frost

Pvt, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13

Alterations since last muster

Joined Nov 1 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

[illegible]

[illegible]

7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(513) [illegible] Copyist.

F | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

William Trout

F. A. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(5423) Copyist.

William Frost

Pvt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 | Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

William Frost

Pvt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 83.

Roll dated Sept 30, 17 83.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 30

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) Copy.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Hulford

Pvt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

[illegible].

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Culford

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

V. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Pulford

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1783.

Roll dated [illegible] 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 13 '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

P. | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Elisha Redfield

Pt. of, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 26, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

2-1-C5-

Putnam, Reuben

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Putnam, Reuben

Parkens, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Parker, Parker

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parkins, Daniel,

Parkins Gard

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt. Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also _____

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Perkins

Mun. Parsons Co.

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 2, 1777

Term Mos

Casualties Reinlis. for 3 years Exper 23 Aug '78; discht May 3, '79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original files in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 17--, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.— R. & P. 426.786.

Vol. 1 page 226

Pagan

(575) Copyin.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Parkins

Fifer, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £. 4 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 4 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W W Gibbes

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Purkins

Ft. , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777.

Commencement of time Augt , 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept^r , 1777.

Pay per month 2 £. 4 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. £. 4. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Glean

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Fairbanks

Pvt. , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1 , 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 1777.

Pay per month £ - - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ - - 4 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

2 Conn.

Daniel Goodrich

Fife, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 0. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ - 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P | 2 **Conn.**

Daniel Clapham

Fife, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month $8\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 6. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2 **Conn.**

Private Richard

Hafer, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

(9) | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Putnam

Life , { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1777.

Roll dated August , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 21 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt

(543) *Copyist.*

1st | 2 | **Conn.**

Daniel Perkins

E, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dr Furlough

Jatterson

P | 2 | Conn.

David Parkins

F , { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1 , 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallerson

(543) *Copyist.*

1st | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Parkins

F. , { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 17 7 7 .

Roll dated Jan. 3 , 17 7 8 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1 C , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gillman

Copyist.

P | 2 **Conn.**

Samuel Parkins

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt David Parsons' Company In the 2nd Connecticutt Battallian.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 1 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years, 3 years

In the Field, On the Field

On Command,

In the Genl Horspital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

C Chandler

(555) Coppst.

2 | Conn.

Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Perkens

Fifer, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Feby	, 1778.
Commencement of time	Feby 1	, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid	March 1	, 17 .
Pay per month	1/3 dollars	
Time of service		
Whole time of service	1 Month.	
Subsistence		
Amount	2 £. 4. 5.	
Amt. of pay and subsistence		
Pay due to sick, absent		
--		
Casualties		
Remarks		

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Perkins

Fifer, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time March, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid April, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £ 4 .s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W W Gibson

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Purkine

Fifer, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Capt, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dall

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £. 14. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Sh.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Dan'l Parkins

Fifer, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Sherman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 1 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W W Gilson

(545) *Copyist.*

, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Dan'l Purkins

Fifer, { Capt. David Parsons' Company, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug't 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. H. Sherman

Copyist.

(545)

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible], { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 **Conn.**

Name of Soldier

Rank , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

P. 2 **Conn.**

Daniel Purkins

Fifer, { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1 . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 4 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Perkins

Drum, { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(545)

P. 2 Conn.

Daniel Parkins

Fifer, Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec'r, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan'y 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 D 11 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Chittenden

Fife, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed May 26, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Leland

Fifer, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fallows

Copyist.

4 | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Hinds

Life , { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

. Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1778.

Roll dated April 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gillespie

(543) *Copyist.*

1st | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Sunkins

Pvt. Co., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties D

Remarks:

Gallerson

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Daniel Perkins

Musc, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in a Connecticut Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated June 2, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

4	2	Conn.

Daniel Perkins

Fife, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in a Connecticut Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgapization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

Cp | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Jurkins

Fifer, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 17 78.

Roll dated Aug. 11 , 17 78.

Appointed Aug 23 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson
Copyist.

(P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Perkins

Fifer, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Augt 23, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallaher

Copyist.

4 | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Perkins

Fifer, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed August 23, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

(P | 2 | **Conn.**

Daniel Perkins

Fifer, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Roll dated Nov 11 , 1778.

Appointed Aug 23 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gibbens

Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Perkins

Fifer, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Aug't 23d, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist.

1 | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Perkins

Fife, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed Aug 23, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd by Lieut. Huntington Dec' 20 for 25 days

Gd Patterson

Copyist.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible], { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Curtens

Pvt, Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time J , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted May 30th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tillotson

Copyist

(4 | 2 | **Conn.**

Daniel Curtiss

Fife, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1 , 1779.

Appointed Aug 3 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Perkins

Fife, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Roll dated Mch 6 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Command N. London

Patterson

(543) Copyist.

(P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Parkins

Fifer, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1779.

Roll dated April 2 , 1779.

Appointed Aug 3 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command N. London

Patterson

Copyist.

(9) | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Hubbard

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed May 3, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Reading

C. Gillespie

Copyist.

1 | 2 | **Conn.**

Samuel Fairchild

Fifer, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed May 3, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the Light Infantry May 1st

S Allerton

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Putnam.

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll an extra

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

~~of~~ Pay .... Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 11/3 Dall

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ L. 14.8 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J P W Gilbert

(545) Copyist.

=488

Purkis, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pitzer | Pitzer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purkins, Daniel.

2489

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also ....

2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Fuller

Sgt. 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 23, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

[illegible]

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

P | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Jesse Parkis

Pvt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 3 d , 1782

Term of enlistment One Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Joined May 9 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

P | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Jesse Hunkins

Sprt { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 82.

Roll dated June 25, 17 82

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Since 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(513) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Capt. ... 's { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll ~~dated~~ ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

~~Alterations~~ Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(512) .....

Copyist.

2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

I Jesse Curtiss

Sgt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17 82.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment Sine Die

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick at Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

F | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Jesse Parkins

Sprt, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Dead Sept 21 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

2490

Perkins, Joel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins, Joel

249

Putnam, Reuben

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Putnam, Reuben

2492

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: A. 1780 1356, 80

See also .....

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt. , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 26 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Cpl. Traiondge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 20, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 25 Jan, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original records in the Office of Army Accounts under the Treasurer of the U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1780, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. R. & P. Ed. 1906.

Vol ...1..... page 226

Ragan

(575) Coppysa.

P 2 Conn.

Rubert Putnam

Pte, { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept r, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept r 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct r 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Duncan

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 26 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks ... On Command

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor
Capt. 1st.

P | 2 | Conn.

Ruben Putnam

Pvt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Scout

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Parker Putnam

Pvt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 25, 17 .

Commencement of time from Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

W Trumbull

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Michael

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 **Conn.**

Rubin Putnam

Pvt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1778.

Roll dated March 3 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 26 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 4

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Pr Command

Remarks

J. Taylor

543 *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, , 1778.

Roll dated April 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Ruben Putnam

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist

(543)

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt. , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the State of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 26 . 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Tayler
Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt. | Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 26 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Ruben Putnam

Pvt. | Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 26 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | Conn.

Ruben Putman

Pvt. | Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(513) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt. , { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., in the 2d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 26 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

J. Taylor

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Rhuben Putnam

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned ...., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Woodbury.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month as Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Sergt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount whole Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Finlard

(545) Copyist.

P 2 | Conn.

Rubin Putnam

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | Conn.

Rhuben Putnam

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Rhuben Putnam

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P 2 | Conn.

Rhuben Putnam

Pvt. , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October , 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month (1)ollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

2 Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt. , Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Marshall

(545) Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt. , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. Money £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Winchell

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars 6⅔

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | Conn.

Ruben Putnam

Pvt. , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1778.

Commencement of time from Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt. , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month (2) dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll one

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month of Extraordinary Pay Feb 19, 1778.

Commencement of time from Dec 29, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Jan 29, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 **Conn.**

Reuben Putnam

Pvt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 26, 17 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. McFarland

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Asher Putnam

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Ames Walbridge's Company of the 2^{d} Connecticutt Battallion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ____

Sept. 1 ____, 1778.

Term of Servis:

D. W., ____

3 years, 3 years

In the Field, on the Field

On Commnd,

In the Genl Horspitel,

Sick in the Cuntry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

C. Alexander

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt. , { Major Wallbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service 4 2/3

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 5s 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt, { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Putler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

—

Remarks :

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P 2 | Conn.

Ruben Putnam

Pvt. , { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month (2) Dollars 66 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service 10

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £.5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) J. Taylor Compst.

P | 2 | Conn.

Rhuben Putnam

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17..

Commencement of pay , 17..

To what time paid Aug 1, 17..

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt., { Major Ames Wallbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Woodbury

J Taylor

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt. , { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1779.

Roll dated April 2 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 28 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furl'd March 27. 24 Days by General Huntington

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Woodbury

J. Taylor

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

J. Taylor

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Ruben Putnam

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Rhubon Putnam

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28 . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | Conn.

Ruben Putnam

Pvt. , { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1779.

Roll dated July 2 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Rhubon Putnam

Pvt. , { Major Ames Wallbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | Conn.

Rhuben Putnam

Pvt., { Major Ames Wallbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J Taylor
Capt.

(513)

P | 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putman

Pvt. , { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Dec , 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (Discharged Jan 25 '80

J Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

P 2 | Conn.

Reuben Putnum

Pvt. , { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 17 79

Commencement of time Dec 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 25 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month 25 Days

Subsistence 18 1/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 30.65

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P 2 Conn.

Reuben Putnam

Pvt. , { Maj. Wallbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October , 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5451)

J Taylor
Compst.

P | 2 | Conn.

Rhuben Putnam

Pvt., { Major Wallbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Rhuben Putnam

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

f 2 | Conn.

Ruben Putnam

Pvt., { Maj. Ames Walbridge's Co., Col. Z. Butler's 2d Battalion of Connecticut Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Trumbull

Copyist.

(545)

( ) | 2 | Conn.

Mabe Peterson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of Lt Moses Cleaveland each of us one Shirt."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Peeks Kill, May 2?, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

7

(545*m*)

Copyist.

(1) | 2 | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of Lieut. Moses Cleaveland each of us one pair of Overhalls."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ....., 17..

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

7

(515m)

Copyist.

2493

Putnam, Reuben

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Putnam, Reuben

2494

Putnums Reuben

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Putnam, Reuben

2495

Quackenbush, Abraham

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: N.Y. P.A. 36 1st.

See also

D | 2 | Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

Abm Quackenbush

Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible] Apr , 17 7.

Roll dated [illegible] , 17 7.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Edmd. Bells Ferry Dec 17. 7

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

[illegible] Brainard Hadlock

[illegible], { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment, [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

C | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Abraham Quakenbush

, Billing Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan. , 1781.

Term War

Casualties deserted May 4 '81

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 237

Pagan

[575] *Copyist.*

2406

Quirk, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quirk, William

2407

Quirk, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 6 6 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10	3 5 6 6 2 5	35	
11	3 5 6 6 2	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____,

Book Mark: No. 4,532,710.

See also _____

C | 2 | Conn.

William Curtis

Sen., Fairbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mus. May, 1778.

Term Star

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original files in the Office of Army Accounts, under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. — R. & P. 136,786.

Vol ...4..., page 237

Ryan

(575) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Ames Walbridge's Company of the 2^{d} Connecticutt Battallion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Term of Servis:

D. W., [illegible]

3 years,

In the Field,

On Commnd,

In the Genl Horspitel, [illegible]

Sick in the Cuntry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 23, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 2 mr 3. , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] Dollars, 14 1/3 1/8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £. 4. 8. d. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt. , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 17 78.

Commencement of time May 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1 , 17 .

Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount whole £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

Pr. | 2 | Conn.

Wm Smith,

Pvt, | Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month,

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Smart

(545) Copyist.

2 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778.

Commencement of time July 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1 , 17 .

Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

D. 2 Conn.

Wm Dirk,

Pvt. (Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. Money £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt. , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt., { Major Wallbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

£

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment (D M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Pickquit

J. Taylor

Captain.

(543)

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt. | Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the State of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt. | Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1778

Roll dated Sept 1 1778

Appointed ,17

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted ,17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

J. Taylor
Capt.

(543)

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt | Capt. Amos Wallbridge's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill Sept 3

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

William Quirk

Pvt. | Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkills Sept 3

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

William Quirk

Pvt. | Major Ames Walbridge's Co., in the 2d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Fishkill Sept 3

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

William Quirk

Pvt., { Major Ames Wallbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkills Sept 3

J. Tracy Jr

(543) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

P. W., { Maj. Ames Wallbridge's Co., Col. Z. Butler's 2d Battalion of Connecticut Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted having been sick absent

Remarks:

M. Michael

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt., { Major Wallbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2 2 Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt, Maj. Wallbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Compist.

(515)

2 **2** **Conn.**

Wm Quirk

Pvt. (Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Lutler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October , 1779.

Commencement of time June 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 33 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 5 Months

Subsistence (1) Dollars 24 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £17. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Compist.

(515)

2 2 Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt. (Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Putler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month (2) Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor

Capt.

(515)

2 2 Conn.

Wm. Quirk

Pvt. (Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Capt.

(545)

2 | 2 | Conn.

William Quirk

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany Sept 3

J. Trumbull

Copyist.

(543)

2 2 Conn.

Willm Quirk

Pvt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Roll dated March 6 , 1779.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fish Kill Sept 3 '78

Copyist.

2 2 Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt. , { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1779.

Roll dated April 2 , 1779.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Burk

Pvt. , { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 1779.

Roll dated May 15 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Roding May 3

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

2 | 2 | Conn.

William Quirk

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

J. Taylor

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill June 12

J Taylor

(543) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt. , { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 17 79.

Roll dated Aug 1 , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Fishkill June 17

J Taylor
Copyist.

(542)

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt. , { Major Ames Wallbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkills 13 June

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Summers 20 Sept '79

J Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guarding stores Lifield

J. Taylor

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt. - { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

Capt.

(513)

2 | 2 | Conn.

William Quirk

Pvt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Dec , 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Litchfield

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(543)

2 2 Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt, (Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 17 80.

Commencement of time Jan 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1 , 17 .

Pay per month (Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor
Compst.

5151

2 2 Conn.

Wm Quirck

Pvt. , { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Lutler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month (Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence (Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence (Dollars 16.60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. Litchfield Oct 6. 1779

J Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Cons Litchfield Oct 6. 1779

J Taylor
Captain.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirk

Pvt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd Litchfield

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

William Quirk

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd at L field Oct 6, 1777

J. Taylor

Capt. &c.

2 | 2 | Conn.

William Quirk

Pvt. , { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1780.

Roll dated June 5 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd L. Field Oct 1779

J. Taylor

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

William Quirk

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: On Com'd 'L Field Oct 1779

J. Taylor

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Quirck

Pvt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd to Co. Invalides

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

Quiver, Jonathan 2d.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9	2	Conn.

Jonathan M Lawrence

Pvt, 6th Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the 2nd Connect Regt Commandd by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nor Dated, 17 .

From, July 5, 1780 .

To, Dec. 6, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 Months, 2 Days.

Pay Pr Month, Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 33 Dollars, 70 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

C Chandler

Copyist.

2798-a.

Quirk, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quirk, William

MICROCOPY

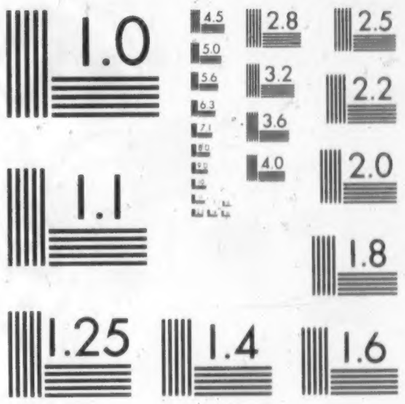
881

ROLL

203

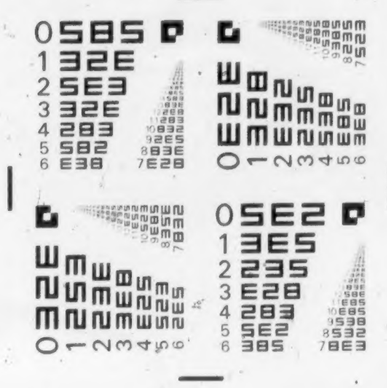
END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB